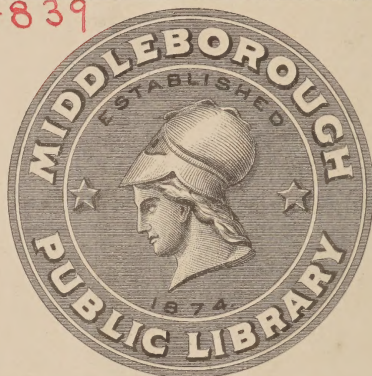


SHELBURNE

VITAL RECORDS



34839



FROM

Secretary Of State

Class N<sup>o</sup> 929.3

Book N<sup>o</sup>

Middleborough, Mass., Oct. 1931.









VITAL RECORDS  
OF  
SHELBURNE  
MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849



PUBLISHED BY  
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE  
SALEM, MASS.

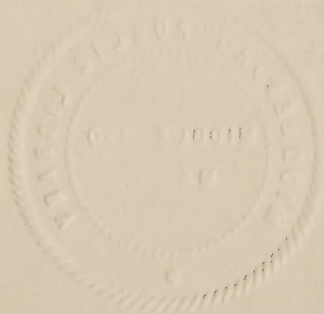
1931

NEWCOMB & GAUSS Co.

Printers

SALEM, MASS.

PROPERTY OF  
The Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
Deposited by The State Secretary  
Not to be sold or exchanged  
without authority.





## EXPLANATIONS

---

The following records of births, marriages and deaths include all entries to be found in the books of record kept by the town clerks ; in the church records ; in the cemetery inscriptions, and in the private records. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been preserved. All duplication of the town clerks' record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Parentheses are used when they occur in the original record ; also to indicate the maiden name of a married woman, and to show variations in the spelling of a name in the same entry.

When places other than Shelburne and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed ; and when a marriage appears without the intention being recorded, it is designated by an asterisk. In all records the original spelling of names is followed, and the various forms of family names have been placed in one alphabetical arrangement.

## SHELBURNE

---

June 21, 1768, part of Deerfield established as the district of Shelburne. Aug. 23, 1775, the district made a town by general act. Feb. 19, 1781, part annexed to Conway. Mar. 19, 1793, certain common lands between Shelburne and North River annexed.

The population of Shelburne at different periods was as follows:

1790, 1,183	1840, 1,022	1890, 1,553
1800, 1,079	1850, 1,239	1900, 1,508
1810, 961	1860, 1,448	1910, 1,498
1820, 1,022	1870, 1,582	1920, 1,436
1830, 995	1880, 1,621	1930, 1,544



## ABBREVIATIONS

---

- a.*—age.  
*abt.*—about.  
*b.*—born.  
*bef.*—before.  
*bet.*—between.  
*bp.*—baptized.  
*bur.*—buried.  
*Capt.*—Captain.  
*C. R. 1.*—church record, Congregational Church, Shelburne Center.  
*certif.*—certificate.  
*ch.*—child.  
*chn.*—children.  
*Co.*—county.  
*d.*—daughter; day; died.  
*Dea.*—deacon.  
*dec.*—deceased.  
*dup.*—duplicate entry.  
*Ens.*—ensign.  
*grandd.*—granddaughter.  
*grands.*—grandson.  
*G. R. 1.*—gravestone record, East Shelburne Cemetery, sometimes called Skinner Cemetery.  
*G. R. 2.*—gravestone record, South Shelburne Cemetery.  
*G. R. 3.*—gravestone record, Shelburne Center Cemetery.  
*G. R. 4.*—gravestone record, Old North Cemetery, sometimes called the Hill Cemetery.  
*G. R. 5.*—gravestone record, Arms Cemetery, Shelburne Falls.  
*G. R. 6.*—gravestone record, private burying ground on boundary between Deerfield and Shelburne.  
*G. R. 7.*—gravestone record, an old cemetery in Colrain near Shelburne.  
*h.*—husband; hour.  
*inf.*—infant.  
*int.*—intention of marriage.

*jr.*—junior.

*Lt.*—lieutenant.

*m.*—male; married; month.

N. R. 1.—Greenfield Gazette and Courier.

P. R. 1.—private record in possession of Mrs. Clara Fiske Andrews of Shelburne.

P. R. 2.—private record in possession of Mrs. William D. Long of Shelburne.

P. R. 3.—private record in possession of Mrs. Mary L. Carpenter of Shelburne.

P. R. 4.—private record in possession of Mrs. David Hunter of Greenfield.

P. R. 5.—private record in possession of Lucia Peck of Greenfield.

P. R. 6.—private record in possession of Mrs. Amelia Allen of Greenfield.

P. R. 7.—private record in possession of Mrs. D. H. Strong of Shelburne Falls.

P. R. 8.—private record in possession of Lewis R. Long of Shelburne.

P. R. 9.—private record in possession of D. P. Bardwell of Shelburne.

P. R. 10.—private record in possession of Miss Mary Fellows of Greenfield.

P. R. 11.—private record in possession of Mrs. Lucy Cutler Kellogg of Greenfield.

P. R. 12.—Bible record in possession of Alvarez Fisk of Shelburne.

P. R. 13.—Family Register in possession of Alvarez Fisk of Shelburne.

P. R. 14.—genealogical notes collected by W. O. Taylor, deposited in Arms Library, Shelburne Falls.

P. R. 15.—private record from Dr. Long's account book deposited in Arms Library, Shelburne Falls.

P. R. 16.—private record from Dr. John Long's diary kept in an interleaved almanac and deposited in Arms Library at Shelburne Falls.

P. R. 17.—Bible record in possession of John Andrews of Shelburne.

P. R. 18.—Catalogue of deaths arranged by Rev. Theophilus Packard.

P. R. 19.—manuscript genealogy of Taylor family by W. O. Taylor.

*rec.*—recorded.



*rem.*—removed.  
*ret.*—returned.  
*S.*—Shelburne.  
*s.*—son.  
*sr.*—senior.  
*unm.*—unmarried.  
*w.*—week ; wife.  
*wid.*—widow.  
*widr.*—widower.  
*y.*—year.





## SHELBURNE BIRTHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

**ADAMS**, Anella Maria, d. F. A., mechanic, and Maria, Sept. 6, 1849.

**ALLEN**, Abigail, d. Amos and Abigail (Hoit), Mar. 3, 1791.  
P. R. 10.

Abigail, d. Amos and Abigail (Hoit), Oct. 20, 1795. P. R. 10.

Adaline, d. Moses, Apr. 3, 1817.

Alfred, s. Moses, bp. — [1822]. C. R. 1.

Almon, s. Moses, Apr. 28, 1815.

Amos, s. Amos, Apr. 25, 1763. P. R. 10.

Amos, s. Amos and Abigail (Hoit), May 3, 1798. P. R. 10.

Amos, s. Warrin [and Anna (Miller)]. P. R. 6., Dec. 25, 1821.

Amos Stebbens, s. Moses, Aug. 26, 1825.

Anna (Miller), w. Warren, May 31, 1795. P. R. 6.

Betsey, d. Sylvenus and Martha, Aug. 11, 1792.

Betsey, d. Moses, May 28, 1819.

Charles Porter, s. Warren and Anna (Miller), May 28, 1827.  
P. R. 6.

Charles S[tebbins. c. R. 1.], s. Lt. Eben[e]z[e]r S. and Ann,  
Nov. 16, 1815.

David, s. Sylvenus and Martha, Dec. 31, 1794.

Dudley, s. Benjamin, Sept. 5, 1787.

Dudley, s. Benjamin, Mar. 27, 1790.

Eben[e]z[e]r Stebens, s. Sylvenus and Martha, Mar. 17, 1775.

Ezekiel, s. Amos and Abigail (Hoit), Apr. 16, 1789. P. R. 10.

Fidelia, d. Amos and Abigail (Hoit), May 20, 1784. P. R. 10.

Harriet Augusta, d. Moses, Apr. 30, 1821.

Jarvis S., s. Warren and Anna (Miller), June 2, 1832. P. R. 6.

Lucian, s. Amos [and Abigail (Hoit)]. P. R. 10., Nov. 24,  
1804.

Lucretia, d. Warrin [and Anna (Miller)]. P. R. 6., July 2,  
1824.

Lydia, d. Sylvenus and Martha, Feb. 3, 1777.

Martha, d. Benjamin, Nov. 27, 1778.

- ALLEN, Martha, d. Sylvenus and Martha, Dec. 3, 1783.  
 Martha Stebins, d. Charles S., farmer, and Nancy W., Mar. 27, 1849.  
 Marthann, d. Warrin [and Anna (Miller). P. R. 6.], Oct. 7, 1819.  
 Mary, "ye adopted child of old Mrs. Allen," bp. June 9, 1776. C. R. 1.  
 Mary [Mercy. P. R. 10.], d. Amos [and Abigail (Hoit). P. R. 10.], Feb. 24, 1802.  
 Metilda, d. Sylvenus and Martha, Mar. 25, 1790.  
 Moses, s. Sylvenus and Martha, June 7, 1781.  
 Myranda, d. Amos and Abigail (Hoit), Nov. 18, 1786. P. R. 10.  
 Norman, s. Moses, Sept. 21, 1813.  
 Orinda, s. [d. dup.] Sylvenus and Martha, May 26, 1797.  
 Pauline (Wilder), w. Erastus, Aug. 12, 1787. P. R. 11.  
 Porter, s. Warrin, May 28, 1827.  
 Rebekah, d. Sylvenus and Martha, Apr. 11, 1788.  
 Solomon, s. Sylvenus and Martha, Jan. 2, 1786.  
 Sylvanus, s. Amos, Nov. 22, 1746. P. R. 14.  
 Sylvanus, s. Sylvanus [and Martha. P. R. 14.], June 19, 1773.  
 Sylvenas [2d. dup.], s. Sylvenus and Martha, Feb. 7, 1779.  
 Warren, s. Amos and Abigail (Hoit), July 17, 1793. P. R. 10.  
 —, d. Benjamin, May 19, 1779.  
 —, d. Benjamin, Sept. 13, 1781.  
 —, d. Benjamin, Aug. 3, 1783.  
 —, s. Benjamin, Aug. 10, 1785.  
 —, ch. Amos and Abigail (Hoyt), Oct. 16, 1800. P. R. 14.  
 —, ch. Lt. Eben[e]z[e]r S. and Ann, Apr. 10, 1818.  
**ALLIS** (Allice), Amanda M. [Allice. dup.], d. Joel, July 17, 1819.  
 Diana Serafina [Allice. dup.], d. Joel, Mar. 25, 1825.  
 Ellen Root, d. Joel, May 5, 1827.  
 Hannah T. [Allice. dup.], d. Joel, Jan. 20, 1823. [1822. dup.]  
 Lucinda, Aug. 31, 1782.  
 Meriam, May 20, 1777.  
 —, ch. Joel, bp. June —, 1823. C. R. 1.  
**ALVORD**, Abigail, d. Zerah, Mar. 5, 1799.  
 Adolphus, s. Zerah, Oct. 28, 1792.  
 Alfred, s. Ep[h]a[us], Dec. 2, 1833.  
 Alvin, s. Epaphras, bp. Aug. 31, 1834. C. R. 1.  
 Cephas, s. Zerah, Nov. 30, 1802.



- ALVORD, Elisha B[arnard. c. r. 1.], s. Dolfus [Adolphus. dup.], Apr. 18, 1826.
- Eliza M. [N. dup.], d. Dolfus [Adolphus. dup.], Apr. 29, 1824.
- Epephus, s. Zerah, June 10, 1796.
- Hannah L[ufkin. c. r. 1.], d. Epph[a]fus, at Wilmington, Vt., Feb. 28, 1828.
- Harriet, d. Zerah, Nov. 24, 1793.
- Henry Baxter, s. Cephas [and Rachel. p. r. 14.], Apr. 27, 1837.
- Laura, d. Zerah [and Hannah. p. r. 14.], Mar. 28, 1801.
- Laura A., d. Epph[a]fus, at Wilmington, Vt., June 30, 1830.
- Lucius G., s. Epph[a]fus, June 2, 1822.
- Lurana [Luriann. dup.], d. Epph[a]fus, at Wilmington, Vt., May 2, 1832.
- Lydia L[ucina. c. r. 1.], d. Epph[a]fus, Oct. 26, 1823.
- Mary Augusta, d. Epephus, Mar. 13, 1837.
- Mercy Childs, d. Cephas, May 9, 1828.
- Naomi Eliza, d. Adolphus, bp. July 7, 1833. c. r. 1.
- Prudence Hunt, d. Dolphus [Adolphus. dup.], Aug. 3, 1831.
- Sabra [Woodworth. c. r. 1.], d. Cephas, Oct. 31, 1832.
- Sarah F., d. Epph[a]fus, May 6, 1825.
- Sarah Foster, d. Cephus, farmer, and Rachel, July 16, 1844.
- Sarah S[ophia. c. r. 1.], d. Dolfus [Adolphus. dup.], Mar. 18, 1822.
- Zerah, s. Gad and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1765. p. r. 14.
- Zerah, ch. Cephas, Mar. 26, 1830.
- , ch. Zerah, bp. —, 1803. c. r. 1.
- ANDERSON**, Allen, s. David, Nov. 25, 1787.
- Alpheus, s. James, Aug. 1, 1805.
- Alvin [S. dup.], s. Samuel, Oct. 23, 1815.
- Asa Childs, s. David and Mercy, Nov. 1, 1821.
- Augustus Lyman, s. Joseph, Oct. —, 1832.
- Betsey, d. David, Sept. 3, 1794.
- Betsey, d. James, 2d, Jan. 12, 1831.
- Charles W., s. Daniel, Feb. 22, 1821.
- Daniel, s. James, Oct. 14, 1794.
- David, "served in Rev. War," Apr. 10, 1760-1. p. r. 14.
- David, s. James, Aug. 21, 1790.
- David, s. James [2d. dup.], farmer, and Lucy [(Dole). p. r. 11.], Dec. 13, 1844.
- David Smith, s. David and Mercy, Apr. 9, 1826.
- Ellen B., d. James, 2d, Jan. 28, 1836.

- ANDERSON, Emely, d. David and Mercy, June 7, 1819.  
 Harriet, d. David and Mercy, July 23, 1815.  
 Horrice S., s. David and Mercy, Feb. 12, 1817.  
 Issabella, d. James, 2d, Nov. 27, 1829. [1828. dup.]  
 James, s. David, Feb. 2, 1790.  
 James Munroe, s. Samuel, Sept. 8, 1821.  
 John, s. James, Apr. 6, 1783.  
 John, s. David, 2d [and Mercy (Childs). P. R. 14.], Dec. 9, 1831.  
 John Rosafelt, s. Daniel, Oct. 27, 1819.  
 Joseph, s. James, Dec. 6, 1798.  
 Keziah Louisa, d. David, Nov. 6, 1803.  
 Lafayette, s. David and Mercy, July 15, 1824.  
 Lucy (Dole), w. James, Aug. 3, 1804. P. R. 11.  
 Lucy Jane, d. James, 2d, May 24, 1839.  
 Margaret, d. James, June 8, 1788.  
 Martha, d. James, June 15, 1797.  
 Martha Ann, d. Joseph, farmer, and Thankful, June 7, 1843.  
 Mehitable Allis, d. Samuel, Sept. 16, 1825.  
 Mercy, d. James, May 29, 1793.  
 Mercy Amelia, d. Joseph, farmer, and Thankful, b. Vermont, Dec. 6, 1848.  
 Moses Winter, s. David, Aug. 27, 1799.  
 Olive, wid. David, May 9, 1763. P. R. 14.  
 Olive, d. David, Jan. 22, 1797.  
 Olive Winter, d. James, 2d, Apr. 26, 1842.  
 Robert, s. James, Oct. 3, 1792.  
 Rufus, s. David, May 2, 1792.  
 Samuel, s. James, Dec. 14, 1784.  
 Sarah Rosevelt, d. James, 2d, Aug. 7, 1833.  
 Sophia Almira, d. Samuel, Sept. 3, 1813.  
 Sophia Almira, d. Samuel, Sept. 28, 1823.  
 Susan Emily, d. Joseph, farmer, and Thankful, Jan. 2, 1845.  
 Wealthy Mariah, d. James, 2d [and Lucy (Dole). P. R. 11.], Oct. 10, 1827.  
**ANDREWS**, Almira, d. Andrew, Feb. 17, 1824.  
 Amaraney Bordwell, d. Andrew, bp. July 31, 1829. C. R. 1.  
 Amelia, d. Andrew, Mar. 11, 1831.  
 Andrew, s. James and Susanna, Oct. 16, 1790. P. R. 17.  
 Andrew Baxter, s. Andrew, Jan. 20, 1828.  
 Benjamin, s. James and Susanna, Oct. 10, 1782. P. R. 17.  
 Carline, d. John [and Content (Hawks). P. R. 1.], Sept. 25, 1815.



- ANDREWS, Catharine, d. Andrew, Nov. 2, 1821.  
 Content (Hawks), w. John, Sept. 20, 1784. P. R. 1.  
 Cyrus, s. James and Susanna, Aug. 21, 1786. P. R. 17.  
 Dalorus, see Andrews, Velorus.  
 David, s. James, of Dighton, gentleman, and M. Susannah (Atwood), at Dighton, June 17, 1778. P. R. 14.  
 David, s. James and Susanna, Feb. 22, 1795. P. R. 17.  
 Doly [Dolly. dup.] H[awks. c. R. 1.], d. John [and Content (Hawks). P. R. 1.], May 22, 1821.  
 Edwin, s. John [and Content (Hawks). P. R. 1.], Sept. 26, 1826.  
 Emerancy Bordwell [Bardwell. dup.], d. Andrew, Feb. 17, 1826.  
 Erastus Elsworth, s. Elder Erastus, May 17, 1835.  
 Fannie Amelia (Bachelder), w. Edwin, —, 1832. P. R. 1.  
 Frederick H., s. John [and Content (Hawks). P. R. 1.], Apr. 18, 1809.  
 Hannah, d. James and Susanna, Dec. 24, 1792. P. R. 17.  
 James, s. James and M. Susannah, at Dighton, May 19, 1774. P. R. 14.  
 John, s. James and Susanna, July 2, 1780. P. R. 17.  
 John A[lfred. P. R. 1.], s. John [and Content (Hawks). P. R. 1.], June 26, 1818.  
 Joseph Atwood, s. James and Susanna, Aug. 7, 1784. P. R. 17.  
 Lydia Warren (Carpenter), w. Edwin, Jan. 3, 1828. P. R. 1.  
 Mary, d. James and M. Susannah (Atwood), at Dighton, Nov. 29, 1775. P. R. 14.  
 Susannah, d. James and Susanna, Oct. 7, 1788. P. R. 17.  
 Velorus [Dalorus. dup.], s. John [and Content (Hawks). P. R. 1.], Mar. 21, 1813.  
 —, ch. James and Susanna, Apr. 22, 1797. P. R. 17.  
 —, ch. James and Susanna, Mar. 28, 1801. P. R. 17.  
 —, d. Andrew, bp. May 29, 1831. C. R. 1.
- ARMS**, Catherine, d. Moses, of Greenfield, May 24, 1772. P. R. 14.
- ATHERTON**, Abigail, d. Adonijah and Eleanor (Severance), Apr. 6, 1782.  
 Adonijah, s. Adonijah and Eleanor (Severance), Sept. 17, 1783.  
 Asahel, "Rev. soldier from Greenfield," s. Shubael and Sarah (Allen), Nov. 9, 1747. P. R. 14.  
 Diana Elenor, d. Adonijah, jr., Oct. 13, 1807.

ATHERTON, Eber, s. Joseph and Mindwell (Brown), of Deerfield, Sept. 30, 1724. p. r. 14.

Elenor, d. Adonijah and Eleanor (Severance), Oct. 12, 1786.

Mina, d. Adonijah and Eleanor (Severance), June 11, 1793.

Perez, s. Adonijah, bp. Oct. 4, 1795. c. r. 1.

Plinny, s. Adonijah [and Temperance. p. r. 14.], bp. Aug. 27, 1797. c. r. 1.

Shubael, s. Adonijah and Eleanor (Severance), Mar. 28, 1788.

Shubel, s. Adonijah and Temperance, —, 1780. p. r. 14.

Susa, d. Adonijah and Eleanor [Temprance. p. r. 14.], (Severance), Dec. 8, 1790.

Temperance, d. Adonijah and Eleanor (Severance), Mar. 3, 1785.

**BACHELDER**, Fannie Amelia, —, 1832. p. r. 1.

**BALL**, —, s. Aaron, Nov. 3, 1829.

**BALLARD**, Otis, s. William, of Charlemont, bp. Nov. 18, 1792. c. r. 1.

**BARDWELL** (Bordwell), Aaron, s. Gideon [and Keziah (Foster). p. r. 9.], Nov. 8, 1785.

Aaron L[ong. c. r. 1.] (Bordwell), s. Jonathan S[mead. c. r. 1.], Sept. 17, 1811.

Abigail (Bordwell), d. Enoch, Jan. 4, 1777.

Adaline, d. Zenas, Apr. 23, 1814.

Amasa (Bordwell), s. Ebenezer and Filena, Sept. 2, 1781.

Amasa, s. Amasa, at Montague, Nov. 20, 1823.

Amelia Sophia (Bordwell), d. Jonathan S[mead. c. r. 1.], Aug. 24, 1817.

Anna, d. Reuben, Oct. 15, 1784.

Anna Barnard, d. Samuel, Aug. 7, 1821.

Apollos, s. Apollos, Feb. 19, 1823.

Arad, s. Enoch, Sept. 26, 1778.

Asenath (Bordwell), s. Enoch, Jan. 14, 1782.

Baxter E. [C. dup.], s. Ebenezer, 2d, Mar. 25, 1829.

Betsey (Long), w. Joel, Sept. 10, 1782. p. r. 9.

Betsey Long, d. Joel [and Lydia (Newhall). p. r. 9.], Apr. 2, 1810.

Charles M., s. Medad, Dec. 16, 1815.

Charlotte, d. Reuben, Mar. 28, 1779.

Chester (Bordwell), s. Enoch, Oct. 6, 1772.

Christina A., d. Olen, Feb. 9, 1830.

Clarissa, d. Reuben, June 4, 1781.



- BARDWELL, Clark W. (Bordwell), s. Olin, Feb. 7, 1825.  
Clymena, d. Ebenezer, May 9, 1804.  
Consider (Bordwell), d. Enoch, Feb. 12, 1784.  
Consider, d. Apollos, Dec. 10, 1821.  
Content (Bordwell), d. Ebenezer and Filena, Mar. 14, 1773.  
Daniel Rice, s. Ebenezer, 2d [and Clarinda D. (Rice). P. R. 11.], May 25, 1831.  
Darwin Augustine, s. twin, Apollos, May 21, 1830.  
David S., s. Osmyn O., Sept. 29, 1838.  
Delia Jane, d. Jarvis B., merchant, and Emily, both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, May 31, 1843.  
Dexter (Bordwell), s. Chester and Polley, Nov. 24, 1794.  
Dolly H., d. Olen, June 7, 1835.  
Eben[e]z[e]r (Bordwell), jr., s. Ebenezer and Filena, July 28, 1775.  
Ebenezer, s. Zenas, Jan. 16, 1799.  
Ebenezer Lucius, s. Ebenezer, Aug. 29, 1811.  
Edgar, s. John, shoemaker, and Rebecca, Jan. 16, 1845.  
Edwin Augustus, s. twin, Apollos, May 21, 1830.  
Elijah (Bordwell), s. Enoch, Jan. 11, 1786.  
Eliphas, s. Job, bp. abt. —, 1775. c. r. 1.  
Ellen Mariah, d. Orsamus O. and Tirzah Ann (Jones), Dec. 23, 1839.  
Emerancy, ch. Zenas, Feb. 15, 1803.  
Emily (Severance), w. William E., Jan. 20, 1803. P. R. 12.  
Enoch, s. Enoch, Dec. 1, 1748. P. R. 14.  
Enoch (Bordwell), jr., s. Enoch, Aug. 27, 1775.  
Ervin, s. Elbridge G., shoemaker, and Betsy, both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, July 16, 1848.  
Ethel Rebeckah, d. Elbridge, shoemaker, and Betsey W., at Shelburne Falls, Feb. 11, 1845.  
Experience (Bordwell), d. Ebenezer and Filena, May 10, 1789.  
Fidelia Fisk (Bordwell), d. Osmyn O., farmer, and Lydia, Oct. 31, 1847.  
Francelia, d. Jarvis B., July 23, 1833.  
George Emory (Bordwell), s. Samuel L. and Eliza S. (Townsend), Nov. 27, 1839.  
Gideon, h. Keziah (Foster) [at Montague. P. R. 12.], Dec. 1, 1754. P. R. 9.  
Gideon, s. William E., May 27, 1825.  
Gratv (Bordwell), d. Chester and Polley, Mar. 5, 1790.

- BARDWELL, Hannah, d. Gideon [and Keziah (Foster). P. R. 9.], — 6, 1799. [Mar. 12. P. R. 9.]
- Hannah (Bordwell), d. Lt. Robbert and Unice, Nov. 6, 1811.
- Hannah Foster (Bordwell), d. "Widow E.", bp. Feb. —, 1820.  
C. R. 1.
- Hannah (Peck), 1st w. Oscar, Nov. 15, 1826. P. R. 12.
- Helen, Jan. 3, 1826. P. R. 12.
- Henry Will[ia]m, s. Ebenezer, May 4, 1814.
- Hervey A., s. Jarvis B., Apr. 21, 1839.
- Jewett Orsamus, s. Orsamus O., farmer, and Hellen, b. Vermont, Nov. 3, 1848.
- Joel, s. Gideon [and Keziah (Foster). P. R. 9.], Aug. 8, 1780.
- Joel (Bordwell), s. William E., June 20, 1823.
- Joel Lincoln, s. Joel [and Lydia (Newhall). P. R. 9.], July 14, 1822.
- Joel Lyncon, s. Joel [and Lydia (Newhall). P. R. 9.], Oct. 17, 1818. [Oct. 27, 1819. P. R. 9.]
- John, s. Zenas, Oct. 5, 1806.
- John Kingsley, s. Ebenezer, 2d, Mar. 9, 1835.
- Jonathan, s. Enoch, Feb. 13, 1780.
- Jonathan S[mead. dup.] (Bordwell), s. Ebenezer and Filena, Apr. 7, 1784.
- Jonathan Smead, s. Lisander, Jan. 21, 1834.
- Keziah (Foster), w. Gideon, Mar. 10, 1752. P. R. 9.
- Keziah (Foster), w. Gideon, jr., Mar. 10, 1761. P. R. 12.
- Keziah F[oster. P. R. 12.] (Bordwell), d. William E., Oct. 7, 1815.
- Keziah [Foster. P. R. 9.], d. Joel [and Lydia (Newhall). P. R. 9.], Mar. 20, 1824.
- Leonora Cordelia, d. Apollos, Jan. 9, 1826.
- Lorain, d. [s. c. R. 1.] Gideon [and Keziah (Foster). P. R. 9.], Oct. 18, 1794.
- Lovina, d. Reuben, June 9, 1783.
- Lucy Almina, d. Osmyn O., farmer, and Lydia, Apr. 5, 1845.
- Lucy Ann, d. Osmyn O., Sept. 16, 1841.
- Lycander L. (Bordwell), s. Jonathan S., Apr. 11, 1809.
- Lydia Lucinda, d. Joel [and Lydia (Newhall). P. R. 9.], July 17, 1817.
- Lydia (Newhall), 2d w. Joel, Aug. 11, 1779. P. R. 9.
- Marcus Morton, s. Otway [Osmyn O. dup.], July 7, 1833.
- Marian, d. Zenas, Dec. 14, 1809.
- Mariann, d. Ebenezer, 2d, Aug. 23, 1837.
- Mariettee Mason (Bordwell), d. William E., Mar. 22, 1827.

- BARDWELL, Mary (Hardy), w. Olen, Mar. 24, 1799. P. R. 7.  
 Mary L., d. Olen, Oct. 5, 1838.  
 Melinda (Hawks), w. Joel, Feb. 26, 1822. P. R. 12.  
 Melinda M[aria. c. R. 1.] (Bordwell), d. Jonathan S[mead. c. R. 1.], Feb. 1, 1820.  
 Melinda O[phelia. P. R. 12.] (Bordwell), d. William E., May 22, 1817.  
 Melinda (Wait), w. William E., Apr. 18, 1791. P. R. 12.  
 Milicent, d. Gideon [and Keziah (Foster). P. R. 9.], July 9, 1783.  
 Milicent, d. Joel [and Lydia (Newhall). P. R. 9.], Dec. 12, 1814.  
 Miranda, d. Ebenezer, Nov. 2, 1821.  
 Olin (Bordwell), s. Chester and Polley, Aug. 24, 1796.  
 Orestus, s. Zenas, Mar. 18, 1812.  
 Orsimus O[mri. P. R. 9.], s. Joel [and Lydia (Newhall). P. R. 9.], Mar. 29, 1812.  
 Oscar (Bordwell), s. William E. [and Melinda (Wait), in Ontario Co., N. Y. P. R. 11.], June 3, 1821.  
 Osman Otway, s. Samuel, Oct. 4, 1811.  
 Phidelia A., d. Solomon, Jan. 28, 1821.  
 Philena (Bordwell), d. Ebenezer and Filena, Aug. 31, 1779.  
 Philena, d. Ebenezer, Oct. 5, 1806.  
 Polley (Bordwell), d. Jonathan S[mead. c. R. 1.], Mar. 28, 1815.  
 Ralph Bucklin, s. Ralph B., tanner and currier, and Amy, both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Sept. 9, 1844.  
 Rebecka (Bordwell), d. Solomon, Dec. 22, 1822.  
 Rheta (Bordwell), d. Chester and Polley, July 20, 1798.  
 Robbert (Bordwell), s. Solomon, Nov. 20, 1824.  
 Robert (Bordwell), s. Enoch, — 21, 1774.  
 Robert B., s. Zenas, Nov. 23, 1817.  
 Rolla [Marsh?], Apr. 6, 1806.  
 Roxalena (Bordwell), d. Ebenezer, Apr. 12, 1809.  
 Sally, d. Gideon [and Keziah (Foster). P. R. 9.], May 6, 1789. [Mar. 6. P. R. 12.]  
 Sally, d. Gideon [and Keziah (Foster). P. R. 9.], Aug. 12, 1804.  
 Sarah, d. Job, bp. abt. —, 1775. C. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer, July 16, 1817.  
 Sarah Ana (Bordwell), d. William E., May 20, 1830.  
 Solomon (Bordwell), s. Enoch, Apr. 27, 1788.



- BARDWELL, Statyra (Bordwell), d. Chester and Polley, Feb. 28, 1793.
- Statyriann [Statyra Ann. dup.] (Bordwell), d. Olin, Aug. 24, 1826.
- Statyriann [Statyra Ann. 2d. dup.] (Bordwell), d. Olin, July 12, 1828.
- Susan, w. Zenas, Dec. 7, 1778. P. R. 10.
- William Erving [P. R. 9.], s. Gideon [and Keziah (Foster)]. P. R. 9.], Sept. 17, 1791.
- William F., s. Amasa, Nov. 21, 1806. P. R. 14.
- William H[enry. P. R. 12.] (Bordwell), s. William E., June 7, 1819.
- Zenas (Bordwell), s. Ebenezer and Filena, Jan. 30, 1777.
- Zenas Darwin, s. Ebenezer, 2d, Mar. 27, 1833.
- , ch. Job, May 22, 1778. P. R. 15.
- , s. Gideon [and Keziah (Foster), stillborn. P. R. 9.], Feb. 11, 1782.
- (Bordwell), s. Chester and Polley, May 27, 1791.
- , s. Gideon [and Keziah (Foster). P. R. 9.], Dec. 29, 1797.
- (Bordwell) [d. P. R. 14.] Solomon [and Rebecca. P. R. 14.], Sept. 14, 1818.
- (Bordwell), ch. Solomon [and Rebecca. P. R. 14.], Mar. 17, 1820.
- , ch. Ralph B., Dec. 14, 1835.
- BARNARD**, Aaron, s. twin, Dea. John, July 14, 1782.
- Abigail, d. Thomas and Eleanor, of Salisbury, Jan. 20, 1657. P. R. 10.
- Abigail (Hastings), w. William, at Bernardston, June 14, 1770. P. R. 11.
- Achsah Paulina, d. Elisha and Prudence (Hunt), Oct. 25, 1810.
- Albert, s. Ira, Oct. 1, 1825.
- Alfred, s. Anson, Aug. 9, 1824.
- Allen, s. David and Rhoda, Jan. 4, 1790.
- Almira M., d. Apollos [and Sarah (Hardy). P. R. 7.], Sept. 16, 1822.
- Anna Bardwell, d. Ira and Anna (Bardwell), Aug. 10, 1821.
- Anson, s. David and Rhoda, Feb. 22, 1792.
- Anson Augustus, s. Anson, Oct. 14, 1821.
- Apollos Earl, s. David and Rhoda, Nov. 6, 1795.
- Asa N., s. Anson, Oct. 22, 1836.
- Betsy, d. David and Rhoda, Oct. 30, 1783.

- BARNARD, Betsy, 2d [sister of Apollos. p. r. 14.], and d.  
David and Rhoda,, Jan. 25, 1809.  
Calvin, s. David and Rhoda, Nov. 21, 1801.  
Calvin, 2d, s. David and Rhoda, Aug. 4, 1805.  
Calvin, s. David, jr. and Eliza, Feb. 14, 1826.  
Charles, s. Anson, Aug. 22, 1826.  
Clarinda, d. Elisha, jr., farmer, and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1844.  
Clarissa, d. Dea. John, Sept. 3, 1780.  
Clarissa, d. Ira and Anna (Bardwell), Aug. 12, 1810.  
Clemenia Jane, d. Sylvester and Clymena (Ludden), Sept. 5,  
1839.  
Clinton E., s. Moses A., carpenter, and Clarissa, Mar. 23,  
1846.  
Darwin, s. Ira, Jan. 6, 1835.  
David, Oct. 12, 1756.  
David, jr., s. David and Rhoda, Mar. 17, 1794.  
David Almerin, s. David, jr. and Eliza, Dec. 3, 1822.  
Dorinda, d. David and Rhoda, Sept. 24, 1787.  
Dorinda Eveline, d. Ira W. and Lydia L. (Bardwell), June  
11, 1841.  
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Abigail (Fisk), Nov. 30, 1783.  
Eliel, s. Elisha and Naomi [(Chandler). p. r. 14.], Apr. 12,  
1791.  
Eliel, 2d, s. Elisha and Naomi [(Chandler). p. r. 14.], May  
8, 1793.  
Eliel, s. Elisha and Prudence (Hunt), Mar. 26, 1805.  
Elisha [h. Naomi. p. r. 14.], July 28, 1763.  
Elisha, s. Elisha and Naomi [(Chandler). p. r. 14.], June 5,  
1796.  
Elisha, s. Elisha and Prudence (Hunt), Oct. 20, 1807.  
Fanny, d. Thomas, July 17, 1812.  
Fraderick A., s. Anson, Sept. 8, 1822.  
Francis, s. Elisha, jr., Jan. 11, 1834.  
Franklin, s. Ira, Sept. 7, 1837.  
Harriet A., d. Ira, Apr. 10, 1823.  
Helen Augusta, d. Anson, Sept. 11, 1828.  
Ira, s. David and Rhoda, Oct. 13, 1785.  
Ira Lincoln, s. Ira W., farmer, and Lucinda, Oct. 27, 1849.  
Ira Wellington, s. Ira and Anna (Bardwell), Jan. 18, 1815.  
Jane, d. Ira, Oct. 13, 1832.  
Joanna, d. Dea. John, Nov. 18, 1774.  
Joanna, d. Samuel and Abigail (Fisk), Apr. 24, 1787.  
John, s. Dea. John, Oct. 3, 1783.

- BARNARD, John, 2d, s. Dea. John, Aug. 12, 1786.  
 John, s. Ira and Anna (Bardwell), Apr. 22, 1817.  
 Jones, s. Thomas, May 25, 1810.  
 Lucinda, d. Anson, June 30, 1833.  
 Lucius E., s. Apollos, Oct. 2, 1824.  
 Lucius L. [Lucius Edwin. P. R. 7.], s. Apollos [and Sarah (Hardy). P. R. 7.], Aug. 20, 1826.  
 Luther, s. David and Rhoda, Mar. 24, 1798.  
 Luthera, d. Ira, Nov. 11, 1829.  
 Mary, d. Dea. John, Feb. 6, 1777.  
 Mary, 2d, d. Dea. John, June 14, 1778.  
 Moses, s. twin, Dea. John, July 14, 1782.  
 Moses Allen, s. Ira and Anna (Bardwell), May 26, 1812.  
 Naomi, w. Elisha, Sept. 1, 1768.  
 Naomi, d. Elisha and Prudence (Hunt), Nov. 13, 1798.  
 Philander, s. Thomas, Jan. 10, 1809.  
 Philena, d. Samuel and Abigail (Fisk), Feb. 4, 1789.  
 Prudence, d. Elisha and Prudence (Hunt), Oct. 21, 1801.  
 Prudence (Hunt), w. Elisha, Oct. 24, 1767.  
 Rhoda, w. David, Sept. 27, 1763.  
 Rhoda A[llen. c. R. 1.], d. David, jr. and Eliza, July 24, 1816.  
 Rufus, s. Dea. John, Mar. —, 1791.  
 Ruth, d. Samuel and Abigail (Fisk), June 28, 1785.  
 Saphrona, d. David, jr. and Eliza, May 2, 1818.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Apollos [and Sarah (Hardy). P. R. 7.], Aug. 11, 1832.  
 Sarah Eliza, d. Daniel A., carpenter, and Elvira S., at Shelburne Falls, Feb. 15, 1846.  
 Sarah (Hardy), w. Apollos, Mar. 24, 1799. P. R. 7.  
 Semantha, d. Elisha and Prudence (Hunt), Mar. 4, 1800.  
 Sophrona, d. David, bp. May —, 1820. c. R. 1.  
 Sylvester, s. Elisha and Prudence (Hunt), July 23, 1803.  
 William, s. Anson, Oct. 12, 1830.  
 William Long, s. Moses A., carpenter, and Clarissa, June —, 1848.  
 —, ch. Elisha, bp. —, 1803. c. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Ira, bp. —, 1822. c. R. 1.
- BARTLETT**, Lydia, Nov. 27, 1778. P. R. 10.  
 —, s. Ferdinand C., carpenter, Sept. 27, 1849.
- BATES**, Abigail, d. John, Nov. 13, 1779.  
 Alfred Potter, s. Wanton, Apr. 1, 1815.

- BATES, Charles, Apr. 17, 1825.  
 Charlotte, d. Selah, Mar. 29, 1787.  
 Electa, d. Selah, June 28, 1789.  
 Hannah, d. Wanton, Dec. 10, 1817.  
 John Willoughby, s. Jonathan, Sept. 9, 1774.  
 Martha, d. Wanton, Oct. 25, 1811.  
 Polly, d. Selah, Apr. 22, 1785.  
 Thomas Habib, s. Wanton, Sept. 9, 1813.  
 William E., s. Wanton, at Greenfield, Nov. 2, 1809.  
 —, ch. Jonathan and Mehitabel, Sept. 12, 1778. P. R. 16.
- BELDEN** (Belding), Daniel, s. Daniel, Feb. 19, 1774.  
 Mary (Wilson), w. Hiram, of Ashfield, Jan. 15, 1810.  
 P. R. 14.  
 — (Belding), s. Hiram, cutler, and C., both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Mar. 31, 1847.
- BEMENT**, —, s. Dan, mechanic, and Annvilla, Aug. 13, 1849.
- BERRY** (Bery), Mariette [Maryet Bery. dup.], d. James, June 29, 1817.
- BIGELOW**, Benjamin Franklin, s. Sumner, shoemaker, and Hannah, July 11, 1847.  
 James, s. Sumner, shoemaker, and Hannah, bef. May 1, 1845.  
 Mary, d. Sumner, shoemaker, and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1846.
- BINGHAM**, Charles, s. Origen, Nov. 27, 1828.  
 George, s. Origen, July 3, 1820.  
 Origen, s. Origen, Feb. 25, 1824.  
 Sarah, d. Origen, Apr. 2, 1827.  
 William, s. Origen, Oct. 2, 1815.
- BISHOP** (Bishop), Fanny (Bishop), d. James, July 21, 1827.  
 Fanny Fidelia (Bishop), d. James, Feb. 7, 1836.  
 Lucy Forbush, d. James, farmer, and Ruth, Aug. 31, 1844.  
 Pliney Fisk (Bishop), s. James, Mar. 20, 1834.  
 Rufus Fisk (Bishop), s. James, Sept. 13, 1841.  
 Sarah Barnard (Bishop), d. James, July 13, 1838.  
 — (Bishop), ch. James, June 1, 1826.
- BOEHMER** (Böhmer), Frederick (Böhmer), s. Frederick, cutler, of Shelburne Falls, b. Germany, and —, b. Nova Scotia, at Shelburne Falls, Aug. 24, 1848.  
 Frederick W[illia]m, s. Frederick, cutler, and Elizabeth H., at Shelburne Falls, July 20, 1845.



BOEHMER, —, s. Frederick, cutler, and Elizabeth H., both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Feb. 1, 1847.

**BOOTH**, Alvira, s. David, Feb. 4, 1815.

David, s. David, at Charlemont, Aug. 26, 1806.

Joel Allis, s. David, at Charlemont, Sept. 29, 1808.

Lucinda, d. David, at Charlemont, Dec. 11, 1802.

Lucinda, d. David, at Charlemont, Nov. 5, 1804.

Melinda, d. David, Aug. 7, 1801.

Orman, s. David, at Buckland, Nov. 25, 1812.

Rhoda L., d. David, at Buckland, Nov. 25, 1810.

**BOWERS**, Louisa W., d. John, cutler, b. England, and Sarah, both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Sept. 28, 1848.

—, s. Thomas, cutler, of Shelburne Falls, b. England, at Shelburne Falls, July 22, 1848.

—, s. John, mechanic, b. England, and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1849.

**BOYD**, Baxter, s. Thomas, Dec. 25, 1799.

Caroline, d. Thomas, Sept. 11, 1807.

Cemantha, d. Tho[mas], bp. Aug. 26, 1815. c. R. 1.

David, s. David, Feb. 27, 1774.

Elijah, s. Samuel, Dec. 1, 1789.

Eunice, d. Samuel, Oct. 17, 1785.

Hannah, d. Samuel, Dec. 7, 1791.

Isaac, s. Samuel, Nov. 2, 1793.

Jason, s. Thomas, Mar. 4, 1817.

John, s. John, Jan. 7, 1795.

Louisa, d. Thomas, Oct. 24, 1805.

Lydia, d. Samuel, Jan. 21, 1787.

Mary Bulah, d. Thomas, Aug. 25, 1813.

Nabby, d. John, Mar. 6, 1790.

Phile<sup>na</sup>, d. Thomas, Aug. 21, 1811.

Pliney, s. Thomas, Sept. 27, 1798.

Rufus, s. Samuel, Apr. 12, 1774.

Sally, d. Samuel, Jan. 25, 1781.

Samantha, d. Thomas, Aug. 23, 1815.

Samuel, s. Samuel, Feb. 7 [11 dup.], 1779.

Sarah, d. David, Nov. 1, 1774.

Sibel, d. David, Mar. 19, 1775.

Sukey, d. Thomas, June 13, 1801.

Suky, d. Thomas, Aug. 7, 1803.

BOYD, Thomas Persons [Parsons. P. R. 14.], s. Thomas, Aug. 18, 1809.

Tryphena, d. David, bp. abt. —, 1793. C. R. 1.

Warren, s. John, Aug. 29, 1792.

—, ch. Thomas, bp. —, 1803. C. R. 1.

BOYDEN, Flora Amanda, d. Dwight B., farmer, and Sophia, July 17, 1847.

William Payson, s. Dwight B., farmer, and Sophia, Apr. 2, 1845.

BRAGG, James Sydney, s. Denman, painter, and Mary, Dec. 16, 1844.

BRIGGS, Submit (Stratton), w. Asa, Sept. 18, 1755. P. R. 7.

—, d. John, blacksmith, and Hannah, at Shelburne Falls, Apr. 13, 1846.

BROWN, Eldora Newton, d. Judson S., mechanic, and Luceba N., Apr. 7, 1845.

BULL, Charles, s. Justin and Besy, Aug. 15, 1815.

George, s. William [and Elizabeth, and grands. John "who was among the earlier settlers." P. R. 14.], Mar. 19, 1796.

George, s. Justin and Besy, Oct. 21, 1823.

James, s. Justin and Besy, Oct. 29, 1818.

John, s. William, Nov. 12, 1797.

Julia Elizabeth, d. Dr. George, June 7, 1839.

Justin, s. William and Elizabeth, June 6, 1787. P. R. 14.

Lewis, s. Justin and Besy, Dec. 17, 1810.

Lucy E., d. George, physician, and Lucy, June 30, 1845.

Mary, d. Justin and Besy, Nov. 4, 1820.

William, s. William, Feb. 14, 1792.

BURDICK, Clarissa, d. Shubal, bp. Aug. 4, 1793. C. R. 1.

Shubal, s. Shubal, bp. Aug. 4, 1793. C. R. 1.

CADY, Jesse, s. Jesse, May 4, 1797.

Mary, d. Jesse, May 18, 1798.

Nancy, d. Jesse, Aug. 19, 1799.

Obed, s. Jesse, May 12, 1801.

CARPENTER, Berthiah Ward, d. George W., Sept. 23, 1838.

Dorinda Adelaide[e], d. George W., May 24, 1841.

George Parker, s. George W., Nov. 1, 1830.

Lydia Warren, d. George W., Jan. 3, 1828.

CARPENTER, Mariah T[robridge. dup.], d. George W., May 22, 1825.

Sarah Ann, d. George W., June 11, 1823.

Walter Wright, s. George W., Mar. 22, 1833.

**CARRIER**, Josephine R., d. David, teamster, and Rosabell, July 23, 1847.

**CHANDLER**, Abigail, w. Amariah, and d. Joseph and Abigail (Barnard) Whitney, Feb. 13, 1786. P. R. 4.

Adaline, w. Joseph Whitney, and d. Thomas and Electa (Chandler) Goodnow of Akron, Erie Co., N. Y., July 30, 1817. P. R. 14.

Amariah, Rev. s. Moses, at Deerfield, Oct. 27, 1782. P. R. 14.

Amariah, s. Joseph Whitney and Adaline (Goodnow), Nov. 23, 1839. P. R. 14.

Amy, d. Moses B. and Anna (Whitney), Nov. —, 1797. P. R. 14.

Anna, d. M., bp. July —, 1804. C. R. 1.

Clark, s. Clark, bp. July —, 1812. C. R. 1.

Cynthia, "deaf, dumb and blind," d. Moses and Anna (Whitney), July 21, 1788. P. R. 14.

Electa, d. Moses and Anna (Whitney), Mar. 4, 17—. P. R. 14. [bp. 1804. C. R. 1.]

Eliza Green, d. Clark, bp. —, 1808. C. R. 1.

Gilbert E. W., s. Joseph Whitney and Adaline (Goodnow), —, 1847. P. R. 14.

Hannah, d. Moses and Anna (Whitney), Sept. 12, 1795. P. R. 14.

Henry Satterlee [Lewis. C. R. 1.], s. Rev. Amariah, Aug. 20, 1809. P. R. 14.

Horatio Nelson, s. Clark, bp. —, 1808. C. R. 1.

John Ward, s. Clark, bp. —, 1808. C. R. 1.

Joseph Whitney, s. Rev. Amariah and Abigail, "probably at Waitsfield, Vt.," June 20, 1815. P. R. 14.

Louis, ch. Moses, bp. —, 1804. C. R. 1.

Lydia, d. Clark, bp. July —, 1812. C. R. 1.

Moses B., h. Anna (Whitney), Oct. 25, 1759. P. R. 14.

Parmelia, d. Clark, bp. —, 1808. C. R. 1.

Rufus, s. Clark, bp. —, 1808. C. R. 1.

William, s. Moses and Anna (Whitney), May 2, 1794. P. R. 14.

—, s. Whitney, farmer, and A., both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, May 14, 1846.

- CHILDS**, Alburtus, s. Ebenezer, Aug. 16, 1809.  
 Asa, s. Asa, Oct. 4, 1769.  
 Asa, s. Asa and Mercy, July 18, 1779.  
 Asa, see Childs, James Harvey.  
 Augustus B., s. Ebenezer, Aug. 3, 1818.  
 Catherine, w. Charles D., and d. Moses Armes of Greenfield, May 24, 1772. P. R. 14.  
 Catherine A[rms. c. R. 1.], d. Charles D., Mar. 9, 1818.  
 Charles D., s. Dr. Ebenezer, July 3, 1787.  
 Charles [Doolittle. c. R. 1.], s. Charles D., June 5, 1820.  
 Clarisa Whitney, d. Philetus, Jan. 11, 1815.  
 Clarissa, w. Philetus, and d. Joseph and Abigail (Barnard) Whitney, Feb. 13, 1792. P. R. 14.  
 Clarissa, d. Dea. Isriel, Jan. 2, 1818.  
 David Munroe, s. Ebenezer, May 24, 1826.  
 Dennie, s. Reuben, Jan. 31, 1800.  
 Ebenezer, s. Dr. Ebenezer, Apr. 18, 1784.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, at Goshen, Jan. 18, 1812.  
 Elizabeth, d. Asa, Dec. 15, 1770.  
 Elizabeth, d. Dr. Ebenezer, Mar. 20, 1783.  
 Elizabeth, d. Dr. Ebenezer, Sept. 23, 1785.  
 Elizabeth Amelia, d. Ebenezer, Jan. 9, 1829.  
 Fana, d. Asa, Feb. 22, 1781.  
 Fanny, d. Asa and Rhoda, at Deerfield, May 18, 1753.  
 George, s. Dea. Isriel, Nov. 28, 1815.  
 George A., s. Charles D., Mar. 27, 1825.  
 Hannah, d. Ebenezer, Mar. 23, 1816.  
 Harriet, d. Charles D., Oct. 28, 1821.  
 Harriet A., d. Ebenezer, Aug. 24, 1823.  
 Harriet N[ewell. c. R. 1.], d. Charles D., June 15, 1816.  
 Henry Bapster, s. Asa, jr. and Sabera, Dec. 22, 1814.  
 Horrace, s. Reuben, May 17, 1797.  
 Israel, 2d, s. Dea. Isriel, Apr. 19, 1814.  
 Israel, jr. [3d. dup.], s. Dea. Isriel, Apr. 7, 1821.  
 Isriel, jr., s. Dea. Isriel, Dec. 25, 1811.  
 Jackson C., s. Ebenezer, Jan. 5, 1820.  
 James Harvey [Hervey. c. R. 1.], "changed to Asa by order of the legislature as his father is deceased," s. Asa, jr. and Sabera, Feb. 22, 1817.  
 Jane, w. David W., and Dea. Isriel Childs, Sept. 9, 1809. P. R. 14.  
 Joseph W., s. Philetus, Jan. 14, 1817.  
 Linus, s. Dr. Ebenezer, Nov. 14, 1789.



CHILDS, Lloyd, s. Dr. Ebenezer, Apr. 14, 1792.  
 Lysander, s. Ebenezer, Dec. 17, 1813.  
 Marian, d. Dea. Isriel, Feb. 3, 1806. P. R. 14.  
 Mercy, d. Asa, Sept. 17, 1792.  
 Meria Gibson, d. Asa, jr. and Sabera, at Bolton, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1809.  
 Nathan, s. Dr. Ebenezer, Apr. 19, 1791.  
 Philetus, s. Asa, May 14, 1786.  
 Rachel, d. Dr. Ebenezer, Dec. 1, 1778.  
 Rachel Persons [Parsons. dup.], d. Asa, jr. and Sabera, at Bolton, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1808.  
 Robertus Wright, s. Asa, jr. and Sabera, at Bolton, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1811.  
 Rufus, s. Dea. Isriel [Isaac. c. r. 1.], Apr. 28, 1819.  
 Sylvester, s. Reuben, Nov. 6, 1803.  
 Thankful, d. Dr. Ebenezer, Feb. 8, 1780.  
 Thankful, d. Reuben, July 13, 1807.

**CHOATE** (Chote), Stephen, s. Stephen and Rebecca (Bowman), Mar. 29, 1732. P. R. 14.  
 Stephen, jr. (Chote), s. Stephen and Barthsheba, Mar. 12, 1773.

**CLARK**, Abigail C., d. Wilkins B., May 27, 1825.  
 Abigail Freeman, d. Winslow [and Betsey Long (Bardwell). P. R. 4.], Jan. 23, 1838.  
 Abigal, d. Joel, Nov. 7, 1801.  
 Amanda, d. Wilkins B., July 15, 1828.  
 Betsey Long (Bardwell), w. Winslow, Apr. 2, 1810. P. R. 4.  
 Catherine F., d. Wilkins B. [and Catherine F. (Stewart). P. R. 11.], Jan. 10, 1823.  
 Dexter, 2d, s. Wilkins B., Apr. 13, 1834. P. R. 14.  
 Dexter W., s. Wilkins B., July 16, 1831.  
 Joel Bordwell, s. Winslow [and Betsey Long (Bardwell). P. R. 4.], Sept. 14, 1833.  
 Juda Winslow, ch. Winslow and Betsey Long (Bardwell), Mar. 29, 1843. P. R. 4.  
 Lydia N[ewhall. P. R. 4.], d. Winslow, farmer, and Betsey [Long (Bardwell). P. R. 4.], Oct. 14, 1845.  
 Orrin, s. Joel, Aug. 9, 1806.  
 Rhoda, d. Joel, Nov. 12, 1804.  
 Wilkins Burnet, s. Joel, July 19, 1799.  
 William Henry, s. Winslow [and Betsey Long (Bardwell). P. R. 4.], Aug. 8, 1831.

CLARK, Winslow, Aug. 29, 1804. P. R. 4.

**CLEMENT**, Lucinda A., d. W[illia]m T., machinist, and Almira W., at Shelburne Falls, Nov. 13, 1845.

William, s. William T., machinist, and Almira W., both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Aug. 15, 1843.

**CLEMMONS**, Eunice Ann, d. David, May 21, 1827.

Robert Riddle, s. David, at Charlemont, Dec. 17, 1826.

**CLESSON**, Albert, s. Joseph, Mar. 8, 1822.

Caroline, d. Joseph, Jan. 9, 1832. P. R. 14.

Derick, s. Joseph, Nov. 4, 1827. P. R. 14.

Frederick, s. Joseph, Mar. 9, 1824.

Garvis S., s. Joseph, Dec. 19, 1820.

Joseph, s. Joseph, Sept. 7, 1816.

Matthew, s. Joseph, Feb. 1, 1819.

Mehitable [S. dup.], d. Joseph, Oct. 15, 1817.

Samuel A., s. Joseph, Aug. 27, 1815.

**COLEMAN**, Deborah, d. John, Aug. 11, 1827.

Nabby (Dole), w. Samuel, at Ashby, Oct. 3, 1773. P. R. 11.

Rachel Andrews, d. Job, June 21, 1774.

—, ch. Job, May 18, 1778. P. R. 15.

**COMSTOCK** (Comstick), Austen, s. Charlot, Oct. 7, 1789.

Betsey Whitney, d. Austen, Sept. 15, 1815.

Charles C., s. Austen, Sept. 28, 1819.

Charlotte, d. Charlot [wid. H. c. R. 1.], Apr. 3, 1803.

Clarissa Fidelia, d. Austen, Mar. 26, 1826.

Electa J., d. Austen, July 13, 1824.

Emelia [Emily. c. R. 1.], d. Charlot [wid. H. c. R. 1.], Jan. 30, 1794.

Fanny, d. Austin, Sept. 22, 1817.

Hannah, d. Charlot [wid. H. c. R. 1.], Oct. 25, 1798.

Holster [Comstick. c. R. 1.], s. wid. H., bp. Oct. 20, 1805.  
c. R. 1.

James Hervey, s. Austen, Sept. 22, 1830.

Joseph, s. Austin, bp. June —, 1820. c. R. 1.

Lucretia, d. Austin, Jan. 24, 1821. [June 24. dup.]

Lucretia Sophia, d. Austen, Mar. 30, 1814.

Ransford Austin, s. Austin, Oct. 18, 1828.

**CONANT**, Edward Payson, s. Lyman, bp. Nov. 1, 1840.  
c. R. 1.

Theodore Lyman, s. Lyman, chairmaker, Dec. 22, 1846.

**CONE**, Dallas, s. twin, Cyrus L., gunsmith, and Julia, May 23, 1844.

Marion, s. twin, Cyrus L., gunsmith, and Julia, May 23, 1844.

**COOK**, Lucinda A., d. Albert A., Nov. 13, 1845.

—, s. Albert A., clergyman, of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Sept. 18, 1843.

**CRACKIN**, Austen, s. John M., May 12, 1807.

David, s. John M., July 8, 1804.

George, s. John M., Feb. 27, 1803.

Louring, s. John M., Feb. 27, 1806.

**CRITTENDEN**, James Root, s. Alvin N., miller, and Caroline, at Shelburne Falls, July 10, 1845.

—, d. Alvin N., miller, and Caroline, both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Feb. 7, 1847.

—, d. Lyman, miller, and Porthenia, Sept. 15, 1849.

**CROSSMAN** (Crosman), Dianna (Crosman), d. Josiah and "his second wife," Nov. 15, 1786.

Lovina (Crosman), d. Josiah, June 27, 1799.

Sally, d. Zephaniah, Oct. 6, 1798.

Sealy (Crosman), ch. Josiah, May 2, 1797.

**CUMMINS**, Ella Carolina, d. Charles, machinist, and Caroline, both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Aug. 16, 1848.

**DALRYMPLE**, —, d. Lavier, tailor, and Jane, both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Mar. 11, 1849.

**DICKINSON**, Luther, s. James, Nov. 25, 1799.

Lydia, d. James, June 22, 1803.

Minerva Freeman, d. James, July 2, 1813.

Rhoda, d. James, Oct. 7, 1801.

Sarah Butler, d. James [and Lidia (Hawks). P. R. 14.], Feb. 7, 1808.

**DODGE**, Anne, d. Nathaniel and Betty (Pool), Jan. 12, 1787.

Azariah, s. Nathaniel and Betty (Pool), Sept. 24, 1783.

Betty [Bettee. dup.], d. Nathaniel and Betty (Pool), July 29, 1777. [July 27. dup.]

Laura, d. Thomas, Oct. 31, 1811.

- DODGE, Louisa, d. Thomas, Jan. 13, 1814.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Betty (Pool), Apr. 27, 1775.  
 Nathaniel, jr., s. Nathaniel and Betty (Pool), June 23, 1780.  
 [Rebec]kah, d. [Ezekiel. P. R. 16.] and Rebeckah, Nov. 17, 1778.  
 Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Betty (Pool), Jan. 7, 1771.  
 Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Betty (Pool), Feb. 16, 1773.  
 [Th]omas, s. —el and Rebeckah, Oct. 31, 1788.  
 [Will]iam Nelson, s. —el and Rebeckah, Oct. 12, 1774.  
 —, d. —el and Rebeckah, Sept. 21, 1776.  
 —, ch. Amos, July 5, 1778. P. R. 15.  
 —as, ch. —el and Rebeckah, Mar. 25, 1781.  
 —, ch. —el and Rebeckah, Apr. 24, 1786.  
**DOLE**, Abigail W. (Alvord), w. Wilder, Mar. 6, 1799.  
 P. R. 11.  
 Abijah Hunt, d. Enoch and Esther (Jones), at Williamsburg, Sept. 19, 1816.  
 Alvira Olivia, d. Isaac and Olive (Thayer), Mar. 31, 1830.  
 P. R. 11.  
 Anna, d. Capt. Parker, Feb. 15, 1799.  
 Asa, s. Moses and Catharine (Wilder), Jan. 1, 1804.  
 Augustus O., s. Levi and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1817.  
 Betsey, d. Capt. Parker [jr. c. R. 1.], Feb. 22, 1794.  
 Betsey, d. twin, Josiah [and Elizabeth (Wilder). P. R. 11.], June 25, 1797. [1798. P. R. 11.]  
 Caroline, d. Moses and Catharine (Wilder), June 12, 1808.  
 Catharine, d. Moses and Catharine (Wilder), Feb. 8, 1802.  
 Catherine Melvina, d. Dennis, Feb. 8, 1835.  
 Catherine Melvina, 2d, d. Dennis, July 5, 1839.  
 Catherine (Wilder), w. Moses, Apr. 3, 1777. P. R. 11.  
 Clarissa, d. Capt. Parker [jr. c. R. 1.], Feb. 1, 1792.  
 Clarissa Abigail, d. Wilder, Oct. 27, 1828.  
 Cordelia, d. Moses and Catharine (Wilder), Nov. 15, 1815.  
 Cordenio Abijah, s. Abijah H., farmer, and Sybil T., Feb. 2, 1844.  
 Cynthia, d. Moses and Catharine (Wilder), Sept. 26, 1798.  
 Daniel Rudd, s. Levi and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1830. [Apr. 16. P. R. 11.]  
 Daniel Ward, s. Enoch and Mabel, Nov. 4, 1808.  
 Dennis, s. Enoch [and Mabel. dup.], Sept. 26, 1803. [1802. dup.]  
 Dorinda, d. Capt. Parker, Mar. 27, 1805.



- DOLE, Eleazer, s. Isaac, Mar. 7, 1795.
- Electa Wilder, d. Moses and Catharine (Wilder), July 9, 1822.
- Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Sarah, —, 1795. P. R. 11.
- Elizabeth (Wilder), w. Josiah, Nov. 21, 1774. P. R. 11.
- Elmina, d. Josiah [and Elizabeth (Wilder). P. R. 11.], July 19, 1816. [1817. P. R. 11.]
- Elvira Olive, d. Isaac, jr., Mar. 31, 1830.
- Enoch, s. Parker [and Abigail (Lawrence). P. R. 11.], May 22, 1776.
- Enoch, 2d, s. Parker [and Abigail (Lawrence). P. R. 11.], June 30, 1779.
- Enoch, jr., s. adopted Thomas, Feb. 28, 1799.
- Enos Minor [Wilder. C. R. 1.], s. Josiah [and Elizabeth (Wilder). P. R. 11.], Oct. 17, 1813. [1814. P. R. 11.]
- Esther, d. Enoch and Esther (Jones), at Williamsburg, Mar. 5, 1819.
- Franklin Jones, s. Enoch and Esther (Jones), at Williamsburg, Dec. 11, 1803.
- George Carpenter, s. Enoch and Esther (Jones), at Williamsburg, May 4, 1820.
- Gilbert Melvin, s. Lawrence B., Dec. 23, 1840.
- Hannah Nims, d. Wilder [and Abigail (Alvord). P. R. 11.], Sept. 3, 1826.
- Hariet Alvord, d. Wilder, Mar. 4, 1831.
- Huldah, d. Isaac, June 23, 1791.
- Isaac, s. Parker [and Abigail (Lawrence). P. R. 11.], at Littleton, Aug. 5, 1762.
- Isaac, jr., s. Isaac [and Sarah. P. R. 11.], Aug. 11, 1799.
- Isaac C[handler. dup.], s. Isaac, jr. [and Olive (Thayer). P. R. 11.], Aug. 4, 1824.
- James Jones, s. Enoch and Esther (Jones), at Williamsburg, Sept. 16, 1805.
- Josiah, s. Parker [and Abigail (Lawrence), at Littleton. P. R. 11.], Apr. 5, 1768.
- Josiah, s. twin, Josiah [and Elizabeth (Wilder). P. R. 11.], June 25, 1797. [1798. P. R. 11.]
- Josiah L[awrence. C. R. 1.], s. Levi and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1824.
- Julia Mabel Alme, d. Enoch and Mabel, Nov. 16, 1813.
- Laura Emily, d. Abijah H., farmer, and Sybil, July 6, 1845.
- Lawrence [Barnard. C. R. 1.], s. Josiah [and Elizabeth (Wilder). P. R. 11.], Aug. 14, 1811. [1810. P. R. 11.]

- DOLE, Lawrence Wilder, s. Wilder, Mar. 4, 1833.
- Levi, s. Parker [and Abigail (Lawrence). P. R. 11.], May 22, 1791.
- Levi, s. Josiah [and Elizabeth (Wilder). P. R. 11.], Nov. 25, 1820.
- Levi P[arker. C. R. 1.], s. Levi and Sarah [Emily Rudd. P. R. 11.], Oct. 23, 1822. [1823. P. R. 11.]
- Lidia Smith, d. Wilder, bp. July 2, 1837. C. R. 1.
- Linus, s. Josiah [and Elizabeth (Wilder). P. R. 11.], Nov. 10, 1793.
- Lola, d. Timothy H., mechanic, and Abigail W., Aug. 31, 1849.
- Louisa, d. Moses, jr., Sept. 2, 1827.
- Lovina, d. Moses and Catharine (Wilder), May 8, 1806.
- Lucina, d. Orpheus, Aug. 22, 1834.
- Lucy, d. Parker [and Abigail (Lawrence). P. R. 11.], Dec. 12, 1787.
- Lucy, d. Josiah [and Elizabeth (Wilder). P. R. 11.], Aug. 3, 1804.
- Lydia, d. Parker [and Abigail (Lawrence). P. R. 11.], Aug. 2, 1784.
- Maria, d. Moses, jr., Sept. 11, 1831.
- Martha Ann, d. Moses, jr., Sept. 1, 1841.
- Mary Cornelia, d. Lawrence B., farmer, and Mary Ann, Feb. 13, 1844.
- Mary Elisabeth, d. Orpheus, Oct. 18, 1830.
- Moses, s. Parker [and Abigail (Lawrence), at Littleton. P. R. 11.], June 20, 1771.
- Moses, s. Moses and Catharine (Wilder), Apr. 3, 1800.
- Nabby, d. Parker [and Abigail (Lawrence). P. R. 11.], at Ashby, Oct. 9, 1773. [Oct. 3. P. R. 11.]
- Nancy Sophia [Henry Sophia. dup.], ch. Orpheus, Oct. 4, 1832.
- Orpheus, s. Josiah [and Elizabeth (Wilder). P. R. 11.], June 3, 1806. [1807. P. R. 11.]
- Orren, s. Enoch [and Mabel. dup.], Nov. 1, 1807. [1806. dup.]
- Parker [jr. P. R. 11.], s. Parker [and Abigail (Lawrence). P. R. 11.], Dec. 1, 1764.
- Parker, s. Enoch and Mabel, Oct. 9, 1800. [1801. dup.]
- Philena, d. Josiah [and Elizabeth (Wilder). P. R. 11.], Jan. 27, 1810. [June 27. P. R. 11.]
- Sarah, d. Isaac [and Sarah. P. R. 11.], Oct. 10, 1797.

- DOLE, Sarah Abigail, d. Levi and Sarah, May 5, 1827.  
 Silas, s. Josiah [and Elizabeth (Wilder). P. R. 11.], Oct. 2, 1801. [1802. P. R. 11.]  
 Theophilus Packard, s. Abijah H., farmer, and Sybil, June 12, 1849.  
 Tryphena [L. P. R. 11.], d. Parker [and Abigail (Lawrence). P. R. 11.], Oct. 6, 1781.  
 Wilder, s. Josiah [and Elizabeth (Wilder). P. R. 11.], July 30, 1799.  
 William E., s. Levi P. and Minerva S., —, 1846. P. R. 11.  
 —, ch. Enoch, bp. Oct. 1, 1802. c. R. 1.  
 —, d. Parker, 2d and Elvira, Dec. 20, 1829.  
 —, ch. Lawrence, bp. June 16, 1844. c. R. 1.  
 —, s. Lawrence B., mason, and Mary Ann, b. Conway, Aug. 31, 1848.  
 —, d. Lawrence B., mason, and Mary Ann, Aug. 16, 1849.  
**DOTEY**, Edward Ordellow, s. James E., cabinet maker, and Jail, both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Aug. 7, 1848.  
 Jael (Fellows), w. Edward, Apr. 4, 1823. P. R. 10.  
**DRURY**, Martha, d. Thomas, Mar. 25, 1781.  
 Nathan, s. Thomas, Sept. 25, 1770.  
 Nathan, s. Thomas, Mar. 20, 1773.  
 Sally, d. Thomas, Mar. 5, 1785.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, Feb. 20, 1776.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, Feb. 28, 1778.  
**DUNCAN**, Charles M., Dr., s. Dr. Abel, at Dummerston, Vt., July 1, 1808. P. R. 11.  
 Fanny Lestina, d. Charles M., Mar. 2, 1840.  
 Sarah Melvina, d. Charles M., physician, and Lucinda E., Feb. 9, 1845.  
 Sophia, w. Samuel A., and d. Elijah and Sophia Hoyt, May 1, 1812. P. R. 11.  
 —, d. Charles M., Mar. 1, 1837.  
**EDWARDS**, Ane Whitney, d. Elisha, Nov. 4, 1811.  
 David, s. Elisha, Sept. 15, 1814.  
 Elisha, s. Elisha, Apr. 6, 1825.  
 Elizabeth (Fellows), w. Peter, Jan. 9, 1827. P. R. 10.  
 Lycander, s. Elisha, June 10, 1821.  
 Lycander, s. Elisha, Nov. 8, 1822.  
 Mary, d. Elisha, Oct. 21, 1816.

EDWARDS, Othniel Ross, s. Elisha, June 6, 1828.

Pirsis Chandler, d. Elisha, June 25, 1809.

Robert R., s. Elisha, Feb. 7, 1818.

**FAIRBANKS**, Asaph Waldo, s. Asaph, bp. July 3, 1840.

C. R. 1.

Joel Whitcomb, s. Asaph, bp. Sept. 1, 1844. C. R. 1.

Martha Melvinia, d. Asaph, bp. July 3, 1846. C. R. 1.

**FARNSWORTH**, Abigal, d. Levi, Apr. 29, 1806.

Alvira, d. Levi, Apr. 7, 1804.

Charlotte E., d. Lewis, Mar. 10, 1825.

David, s. Levi, Aug. 30, 1800.

Diantha, d. Levi, bet. 1808 and 1812 [bp. May —, 1810.

C. R. 1.]

George Lewis, s. Lewis, Sept. 13, 1829.

Juliana, d. Levi, July 7, 1812.

Levi Fisk, s. Lewis [Levi, May 21. P. R. 14.], Mar. 21, 1827.

Lewis, s. Levi, Jan. 19, 1799.

Reuben, s. Levi, July 22, 1802.

Sarah, d. Levi, Mar. 10, 1797.

Sarah A. B., d. Lewis, Sept. 19, 1834.

William K., s. Levi, Feb. 27, 1808.

**FARRAR** (Farrow), Almarena [Farrow. dup.], d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Hinsdale), Aug. 26, 1819.

Anna Severence [Farrow. dup.], d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Hinsdale), Mar. 18, 1809.

Lubelia, d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Hinsdale), Jan. 8, 1813.

Lubelia (Farrow), d. Natha[nie]l and Sarah (Hinsdale), Jan. 8, 1815.

Lubelia, 2d, d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Hinsdale), Dec. 24, 1816.

Lubelia Emeline (Farrow), d. Natha[nie]l and Sarah (Hinsdale), Mar. 20, 1823.

Oscar [Farrow. dup.], s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Hinsdale), Aug. 30, 1803.

Oscar C. (Farrow), s. Natha[nie]l and Sarah (Hinsdale), Dec. 24, 1816.

Oscar Chandler, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Hinsdale), Dec. 24, 1817.

Sarah Hinsdale [Farrow. dup.], d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Hinsdale), Mar. 19, 1801.

Sarah Hinsdale [Farrow. dup.], d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Hinsdale), Dec. 2, 1805. [Dec. 30. dup.]



FARRAR, Sophy Placientia [Farrow. dup.], d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Hinsdale), May 21, 1811.

**FELLOWS**, Abigail, w. Samuel, and d. Thomas and Eleanor Barnard, of Salisbury, Jan. 20, 1657. P. R. 10.

Adaline, d. Joseph [and Lydia (Bartlett). P. R. 10.], Aug. 27, 1814.

Alfred W., s. Joseph [and Lydia (Bartlett). P. R. 10.], May 3, 1811.

Alliss, d. William, bp. Jan. 24, 1796. C. R. 1.

Amos, s. William, bp. Aug. 4, 1792. C. R. 1.

Ann, d. Samuel and Abigail (Barnard), Apr. 28, 1690. P. R. 10.

Asa, s. Dea. Solomon and Phebe, June 11, 1802.

Baxter, s. Solom[o]n, July 2, 1818.

Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Abigail (Barnard), Nov. 10, 1692. P. R. 10.

Elizabeth, d. Igal and Hannah (Whitney), Jan. 9, 1827. P. R. 10.

Elizabeth Margaret, d. Igal, at Smithfield, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1826.

Eunice, d. Samuel and Eunice (Heald), at Harvard, May 23, 1736. P. R. 10.

Eunice, d. John [and Mary (Kellogg). P. R. 10.], Mar. 12, 1784.

Fanny, d. Dea. Solomon and Phebe, May 10, 1797.

Fanny, d. Joseph [and Lydia (Bartlett). P. R. 10.], Aug. 15, 1812.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Abigail (Barnard), July 20, 1697. P. R. 10.

Hannah (Whitney), w. Igal, July 20, 1788. P. R. 14.

Harriet A., d. Robert and Mary (Doty), Sept. 8, 1847. P. R. 10.

Hipza, d. Willis, bp. —, 1795. C. R. 1.

[Huldah S. P. R. 14.], d. Robert B., cutler, and Mary [E. P. R. 14.], Sept. 8, 1847.

Igal, s. John [and Mary Kellogg. P. R. 10.], July 14, 1793.

Jael, ch. [Capt. P. R. 10.] John [and Mary Kellogg. P. R. 10.], Mar. 2, 1789. [1791. P. R. 10.]

Jael, d. Igal and Hannah (Whitney), Apr. 4, 1823. P. R. 10.

Jason, s. Dea. Solomon and Phebe, June 6, 1794.

Joel, s. Igal, at Bolton, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1822.

- FELLOWS, John, "Rev. Soldier," s. Samuel and Eunice (Heald), at Harvard, May 11, 1751. P. R. 10.
- John, s. Capt. John and Mary (Kellogg), Apr. 12, 1780. P. R. 10.
- John, s. John, Apr. 1, 1781.
- John, s. Stephen [and Abigail (Allen). P. R. 10.], Aug. 20, 1829.
- Joseph, s. Samuel and Abigail (Barnard), Apr. 23, 1688. P. R. 10.
- Joseph, s. Samuel and Sarah (Webster), Feb. 27, 1714. P. R. 10.
- Joseph, s. Samuel and Eunice (Heald), at Harvard, May 27, 1748. P. R. 10.
- Joseph, s. Samuel and Mary (Blodgett), Oct. 4, 1776. P. R. 10.
- Joseph, s. Joseph [and Lydia (Bartlett). P. R. 10.], Jan. 9, 1808.
- Julius Marcellus, s. Stephen, bp. Sept. 3, 1837. C. R. 1.
- Levi, s. Willis, bp. —, 1795. C. R. 1.
- Lewis, s. Solom[o]n, Aug. 17, 1815.
- Lydia, d. Joseph [and Lydia (Bartlett). P. R. 10.], June 3, 1803.
- Lydia (Bartlett), w. Joseph, Nov. 27, 1778. P. R. 10.
- Maranda Allen, d. Stephen [and Abigail (Allen). P. R. 10.], July 11, 1831.
- Marcellus, s. Stephen and Abigail (Allen), June 3, 1834. P. R. 10.
- Marvin, s. Stephen and Abigail (Allen), Aug. 22, 1838. P. R. 10.
- Mary, d. Samuel and Eunice (Heald), at Harvard, May 21, 1756. P. R. 10.
- Mary, d. Samuel and Mary (Blodgett), —, 1763. P. R. 10.
- Mary, d. Thomas, bp. —, 1792. C. R. 1.
- Mary, d. Joseph [and Lydia (Bartlett). P. R. 10.], Aug. 19, 1806.
- Mary Abigail, d. Stephen [and Abigail (Allen). P. R. 10.], Mar. 31, 1828.
- Mary (Kellogg), w. Capt. John, and widow of Lt. Jacob Poole, June 16, 1754. P. R. 10.
- Myron Parker, s. Thomas [and Abigail (Loveridge). P. R. 10.], Aug. 29, 1826.
- Ordello B., s. Igal [and Hannah (Whitney). P. R. 10.], Oct. 30, 1817.
- Patty, d. John, Mar. 12, 1786.

- FELLOWS, Patty, d. Capt. John and Mary (Kellogg), Mar. 22, 1789. P. R. 10.
- Phebe, d. Dea. Solomon and Phebe, May 5, 1792.
- Phebe, d. Solom[o]n, May 5, 1814.
- Rebecca, d. Samuel and Mary (Blodgett), —, 1775. P. R. 10.
- Rebekah, d. Joseph [and Lydia (Bartlett). P. R. 10.], Apr. 21, 1804.
- Robert B., s. Igal [and Hannah (Whitney). P. R. 10.], Oct. 3, 1819.
- Sally, d. Willis, bp. Apr. 5, 1795. C. R. 1.
- Samuel, s. Samuel, of Salisbury, and Ann, Nov. 13, 1646. P. R. 10.
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail (Barnard), Aug. —, 1683. P. R. 10.
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah (Webster), June 15, 1712. P. R. 10.
- Samuel, "a Rev. soldier," s. Samuel and Eunice (Heald), at Harvard, Feb. 13, 1739. P. R. 10.
- Sarah, d. Samuel and Eunice (Heald), at Harvard, Oct. 9, 1741. P. R. 10.
- Sarah, d. Samuel and Eunice (Heald), at Harvard, May 11, 1746. P. R. 10.
- Sarah (Webster), w. Samuel, Sept. 15, 1690. P. R. 10.
- Solomon, s. Samuel and Eunice (Heald), at Harvard, Dec. 5, 1760. P. R. 10.
- Solomon, jr., s. Dea. Solomon and Phebe, Jan. 28, 1790.
- Stephen, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] John [and Mary Kellogg. P. R. 10.], Dec. 30, 1797.
- Stephen Marvin, s. Stephen, bp. July 21, 1839. C. R. 1.
- Susanna, d. [Capt. P. R. 10.] John [and Mary (Kellogg). P. R. 10.], Dec. 7, 1779. [1778. P. R. 10.]
- Sylvester, s. Joseph [and Lydia (Bartlett). P. R. 10.], July 18, 1820.
- Thomas, s. Samuel and Abigail (Barnard), Jan. 29, 1685. P. R. 10.
- Thomas, s. Samuel and Eunice (Heald), at Harvard, Oct. 13, 1753. P. R. 10.
- Thomas, s. Joseph [and Lydia (Bartlett). P. R. 10.], Mar. 17, 1802.
- William, "Rev. soldier," s. twin, Samuel and Eunice (Heald), at Harvard, Oct. 5, 1758. P. R. 10.
- William, s. Thomas [and Abigail (Loveridge). P. R. 10.], Dec. 24, 1824.

FELLOWS, Willis, "Rev. soldier," s. twin, Samuel and Eunice (Heald), at Harvard, Oct. 5, 1758. P. R. 10.

—, ch. Capt. John, Dec. 7, 1778. P. R. 16.

—, ch. Willis, bp. —, 1801. C. R. 1.

FIELD, Emily Frances, d. Zebulon W., clothier, and Roxana (Giles), at Shelburne Falls, Aug. 21, 1844.

Frances, see Field, Emily.

Harriet [Harriet Pamela. C. R. 1.], d. Elijah and Philenia, Nov. 28, 1819.

FISK (Fiske), Anna, d. Rufus, Sept. 22, 1808.

Asa, s. Jonathan and Hannah, July 13, 1771.

Asa S., s. David, 2d and Loyra, July 8, 1819.

Asa S., s. David, 2d [and Laura. P. R. 14.], Mar. 2, 1833.

Asa Severance, s. David, jr., bp. —, 1816. C. R. 1.

Austen, s. Samuel, Nov. 21, 1784.

Austen, s. Samuel, Feb. 9, 1803.

Austin, s. Daniel, Sept. 15, 1815.

Betsy A[llen. C. R. 1.], d. Daniel, July 23, 1822.

Betsy F., d. Alexander, May 10, 1819.

Charles Edward, s. Samuel, jr., Sept. 9, 1826.

Charlotte, d. Eben[e]z[e]r, jr., Apr. 6, 1822.

Chloe Augusta, d. Austin, farmer, and Lucy W., May 19, 1844.

Clarissa Terill, d. Eben[e]z[e]r, jr., Feb. 18, 1811.

Clarissa Tirrill, d. Daniel, jr. and Anna, Feb. 18, 1836.

Cloe, d. Daniel, Oct. 1, 1801.

Cloe, 2d, d. Daniel, July 27, 1803.

Daniel, May 16, 1765.

Daniel, jr., s. Daniel, Feb. 9, 1805.

Daniel Taggart, s. Eben[e]z[e]r, jr., Mar. 29, 1819.

David, s. Samuel, July 17, 1791.

David Allen (Fiske), s. David, Feb. 15, 1819.

David O[rlando. P. R. 1.], s. David, 2d and Loyra, Mar. 14, 1821.

Diana, d. Josiah, bp. July —, 1820. C. R. 1.

Dorinda (Fiske), d. David, July 31, 1817.

Ebenezer, Sept. 20, 1749. P. R. 12.

Ebenezer, 3d, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah [(Barnard). P. R. 12.], Apr. 18, 1785.

Eben[e]z[e]r, 3d, s. Eben[e]z[e]r, jr., Aug. 28, 1815.

Electy, d. Daniel, Mar. 4, 1798.

Electy [Electa. dup.] Maria, d. Daniel, July 10, 1813.



- Fisk, Emely A., d. Alexander, Apr. 6, 1817.  
 Esther (Fiske), d. David, Nov. 22, 1822.  
 Ezra, s. Simeon and Dinah (Whitcomb), Jan. 10, 1785.  
 Fidelia, d. Rufus, Oct. 24, 1810.  
 Fidelia, 2d, d. Rufus, May 1, 1816.  
 Fidelia, d. Francis A., farmer, and Melinda O., Oct. 31, 1844.  
 Francis A[lvares. c. r. 1.], s. Eben[e]z[e]r, July 8, 1813.  
 Francis A[lvaris. c. r. 1.], s. Francis A. and Melinda O. (Bordwell), Jan. 3, 1841.  
 Galacious [Franklin. c. r. 1; Fiske. dup.], s. Galacious, Jan. 23, 1821.  
 George Washington, s. Samuel, jr., Nov. 2, 1834.  
 Hannah E., d. Alexander, June 24, 1820.  
 Hannah Elizabeth, d. Alexander, Mar. 31, 1827.  
 Hannah W., d. Rufus, —, 1822.  
 Hannah Woodward, d. Daniel, jr., bp. Sept. 4, 1842. c. r. 1.  
 Harriet, d. Simeon, bp. Oct. 7, 1804. c. r. 1.  
 Harriet, d. "Gal." and Mary Brown, bp. Sept. —, 1820. c. r. 1.  
 Harvey W., s. Clark, Jan. 13, 1816.  
 Henry [Martyn. dup.], s. Eben[e]z[e]r, jr., Aug. 21, 1827.  
 Hervey, s. Samuel, Mar. 8, 1787.  
 Horris L., s. Alexander, Oct. 3, 1813.  
 Huldah [2d. w. Daniel. dup.], Nov. 6, 1772.  
 Isaac T[errill. dup.], s. Eben[e]z[e]r, jr., July 27, 1824.  
 James Dickinson [s. wid. Lydia. c. r. 1.], s. Patridge, Jan. 1, 1831.  
 Jane Issabelle, d. David, 2d and Loyra, Aug. 20, 1830.  
 John, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah [(Barnard). p. r. 12.], May 2, 1795.  
 John Goodale, s. Alexander, July 12, 1825.  
 John Goodale [2d. dup.], s. Alexander, Sept. 1, 1831.  
 Jonathan (Fiske), s. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1775.  
 Jonathan, s. Simeon, bp. Sept. 28, 1794. c. r. 1.  
 Jonathan Stow (Fiske), s. David [at Upton. p. r. 14.], June 8, 1808.  
 Julia Ann Maria [Fiske. dup.], d. Galacious, Nov. 24, 1828.  
 Laura [Lauria. dup.], d. Rufus, Oct. 30, 1813.  
 Laura Ann, d. Daniel, jr., bp. Oct. 7, 1838. c. r. 1.  
 Laura A[robel. c. r. 1.], d. David, 2d and Loyra, Aug. 31, 1817.  
 Lauria, 2d, d. Rufus, May 20, 1819.

- FISK, Levi, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah [(Barnard). P. R. 12.],  
Feb. 21, 1790.
- Levi Parsons, s. Eben[e]z[e]r, jr., Mar. 29, 1829.
- Louisa Sophia, d. Samuel, jr., June 11, 1829. [June 15. dup.]
- Lovina, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah [(Barnard). P. R. 12.],  
July 8, 1787. [July 1. dup.]
- Lucy Severance, d. Austin, farmer, and Lucy B., Nov. 1,  
1845.
- Luta Maria, d. Daniel, bp. Nov. 8, 1813. c. R. 1.
- Luther B., s. Clark, Mar. 17, 1814.
- Lydia (Fiske), d. David, Feb. 24, 1821.
- Maria, d. Daniel, June 23, 1809. [June 25. dup.]
- Marianna [Mary Ann. dup.], d. Alexander, Dec. 21, 1815.
- Maryanna, d. Alexander, "in New York State," Feb. 21,  
1812.
- [Mary Ellen. c. R. 1.], d. Austin, farmer, and Lucy, June 11,  
1848.
- Mary Jane, d. Horace L., laborer, and Mary, May 5, 1844.
- Melinda, d. Samuel, Jan. 16, 1789.
- Melinda Wait, d. Francis A., farmer, and Melinda O., Nov.  
18, 1847.
- Moses, s. Simeon, bp. —, 1800. c. R. 1.
- Moses (Fiske), s. David, July 16, 1825.
- Orlanda, s. David, 2d, bp. May —, 1821. c. R. 1.
- Otis Alphonzo [Fiske. dup.], s. Galacious, Nov. 25, 1826.
- Paterige, s. Daniel, Dec. 18, 1799.
- Peter, s. Simeon, and Dinah (Whitcomb), Feb. 15, 1787.
- Philo, s. Samuel, Sept. 23, 1806.
- Philo, s. David, 2d and Loyra, Dec. 6, 1815.
- Philo, s. David, 2d [and Laura. P. R. 14.], Jan. 3, 1837.
- Philo Severance, s. David, 2d and Loyra, July 28, 1826.
- Pliney, s. David, 2d [and Laura. P. R. 14.], Dec. 24, 1835.
- Pliny, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah, June 24, 1792.
- Plinv [Pliney. dup.], s. Eben[e]z[e]r, jr., July 30, 1817.
- Poly, d. Daniel, June 23, 1793.
- Poly Crosby [1st w. Daniel. dup.], Jan. 17, 1773.
- Rebecca, d. Samuel [jr. c. R. 1.], Aug. 2, 1793.
- Rebecca, d. Samuel, Feb. 15, 1798.
- Rebekah Wheeler [Wheelock. dup.], d. David, 2d and Loyra,  
Feb. 22, 1823.
- Rhoda Mariah, d. Patridge [d. wid. Lydia. c. R. 1.], June 7,  
1828.

Fisk, Rufus, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah [(Barnard). P. R. 12.],  
Mar. 22, 1781.

Ruth, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah [(Barnard). P. R. 12.],  
July 19, 1797.

Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 25, 1795. c. R. 1.

Samuel, s. Samuel, Mar. 25, 1800.

Samuel, s. David, 2d and Loyra, July 27, 1828. [July 23.  
P. R. 11.]

Samuel A., s. Samuel, jr., July 23, 1825.

Samuel W., s. Alexander, Nov. 29, 1823.

Sarah, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah [(Barnard). P. R. 12.], May  
17, 1783.

Sarah (Barnard), w. Ebenezer, July 24, 1754. P. R. 12.

Sarah E. [Fiske. dup.], d. Galacious, Apr. 19, 1824.

Sarah E., d. Patridge [d. wid. Lydia. P. R. 1.], Apr. 9, 1826.

Sarah Stow (Fiske), d. David, Feb. 11, 1816.

Sewall Augustus [Fiske. dup.], s. Galacious, Aug. 3, 1831.

Simeon, s. Simeon and Dinah (Whitcomb), July 2, 1788.

Solomon, s. Jonathan and Hannah, May 2, 1773.

Solomon B., s. Samuel, jr., Nov. 22, 1827.

Sophia Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr., Feb. 1, 1832.

William, s. Daniel, May 13, 1807.

William Adams (Fiske), s. David, Sept. 3, 1810.

William Bordwell, s. Francis, bp. Mar. 5, 1843. c. R. 1.

—, ch. Daniel, bp. Sept. —, 1803. c. R. 1.

—, ch. David, 1st, bp. —, 1822. c. R. 1.

—, ch. David, 2d, bp. —, 1822. c. R. 1.

—, ch. Rufus, bp. June —, 1822. c. R. 1.

—, ch. Henry, clergyman, and Clara, of New Jersey, 1846  
or 1847.

—, d. Isaac T., farmer, and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1848.

**FORBUSH** (Furbush), Alfred, s. Abijah, Dec. 19, 1822.

Catherine [Furbush. c. R. 1.], d. Abijah, Apr. 24, 1815.

Jane, d. Abijah, Nov. 12, 1826.

Lucy W., d. Abijah, May 2, 1818.

Rufus [Furbush. c. R. 1.], s. Abijah, Oct. 1, 1820.

Sariah, d. Abijah, Oct. 20, 1816.

**FORRISTALL**, Hannah Nims (Dole), w. Levi, Sept. 3, 1826.  
P. R. 11.

Lesura Abigail [Laura Abby. P. R. 11.], d. Levi, mechanic,  
of Orange, and Hannah N[ims (Dole). P. R. 11.], Nov.  
13, 1849.

**FOSTER**, David, s. Jeremiah, Mar. 16, 1782.

David, s. Samuel, Nov. 8, 1799.

Hannah, d. Jeremiah, Apr. 24, 1784.

Hannah Goss, d. Nathan, May 17, 1772.

Hepsibah, d. Samuel, June 29, 1803.

Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, Jan. 19, 1780.

Jerusha, d. Nathan, Feb. 9, 1768.

Keziah, w. Gideon Bardwell, Mar. 10, 1752. P. R. 9.

Keziah, w. Gideon Bardwell, jr., Mar. 10, 1761. P. R. 12.

Lemuel, s. Nathan, June 24, 1770.

Lois, d. Nathan, June 2, 1777.

Loren, s. twin, Samuel, Aug. 5, 1801.

Moses, s. Moses, May 19, 1771.

Nathan, s. Nathan [Nathaniel. P. R. 16.], Nov. 13, 1778.

Oren, s. twin, Samuel, Aug. 5, 1801.

Phebe, d. Nathan, Sept. 23, 1774.

Sam[ue]l, s. Jeremiah, Mar. 31, 1774.

Thomas, s. Nathan, Jan. 16, 1766.

—, ch. Dan P., wagon maker, and E., both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, 1846 or 1847.

**FROST**, Mary, d. H., cutler, and M., both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Feb. 8, 1847.

—, d. Justus, carpenter, and Eveline, both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Aug. 14, 1848.

**GLEASON**, Henry Martin, s. Solomon, bp. Nov. 1, 1832.  
C. R. 1.

**GOODNO** (Goodnough, Goodnow), Adaline [Goodnough. dup.], s. Thomas [and Electa (Chandler). P. R. 14.], July 30, 1817.

Addison [Goodnough. dup.], s. Thomas [and Electa (Chandler). P. R. 14.], Sept. 30, 1815.

Adison [Goodnough. dup.], s. Thomas [and Electa (Chandler). P. R. 14.], Sept. 1, 1827.

Alvin (Goodnough), s. Thomas [and Electa (Chandler). P. R. 14.], May 2, 1833.

Carline [Goodnough. dup.], d. Thomas [and Electa (Chandler). P. R. 14.], Apr. 27, 1823.

Clarissa Electa [Goodnough. dup.], d. Thomas [and Electa (Chandler). P. R. 14.], Dec. 24, 1831.

Electa (Goodnough), w. Thomas, and d. Moses and Anna (Whitney) Chandler, Mar. 4, 17—. P. R. 14.



GOODNO, Electa [Goodnough. dup.], d. Thomas [and Electa (Chandler). P. R. 14.], Jan. 20, 1826.

Hannah M. (Goodnough), d. Thomas [and Electa (Chandler). P. R. 14.], Aug. 25, 1835.

Moses C[handler Goodnough. dup.], s. Thomas [and Electa (Chandler). P. R. 14.], Oct. 12, 1820.

Thomas (Goodnow), s. Abner, of Shrewsbury, Sept. 21, 1790.  
P. R. 14.

— [Goodnough. dup.], s. Thomas [and Electa (Chandler). P. R. 14.], Aug. 3, 1829. [Aug. 1. dup.]

**GOODWIN**, —, s. Benjamin F., blacksmith, and Adelia, both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, June 9, 1846.

**GOULD**, Deliverance, Feb. 23, 1741.

—, s. Isaac, blacksmith, of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Apr. 21, 1849.

**GRAVES**, Caleb, s. Joshua, Feb. 4, 1808.

Joshua, s. Joshua, Dec. 23, 1804.

Mary, d. Joshua, Aug. 4, 1806.

Sophronia, w. Henry, of Cicero, N. Y., and d. Elijah and Eunice (Chandler) Seaver, Feb. 24, 1811. P. R. 14.

**GRAY**, Mary Hellen, d. Edgar H., clergyman, and Mary J., at Shelburne Falls, Jan. 22, 1846.

William Edgar, s. Edgar H., clergyman, and Mary Jane, Jan. 9, 1845.

—, s. E. H., clergyman, and Mary J., both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Jan. 28, 1847.

**GREEN**, George Woodbridge, s. Jonathan, Feb. 12, 1821.

John Flavel, s. Jonathan, Nov. 18, 1829.

Mary Ann, d. Jonathan, Feb. 27, 1818.

Phebe Maria, d. Jonathan, Oct. 27, 1826.

Sarah Jane, d. Jonathan, Dec. 26, 1823.

**HAILY**, Amanda, d. Belshire, at Guilford, Vt., Aug. 14, 1798.

Aron, s. Belshire, Mar. 12, 1807.

Eliza, d. Belshire, at Hopkinton, R. I., Apr. 11, 1794.

Harriet, d. Belshire, Apr. 8, 1802.

Ledyard, s. Belshire, at Leyden, Apr. 27, 1796.

Louisa A., d. Belshire, Oct. 25, 1812.

Mary Sophia, d. Belshire, Aug. 9, 1804.

Nathan Tanner, s. Belshire, at Guilford, Nov. 24, 1800.

HAILY, William F., s. Belshire, July 8, 1809.

HANKS, Hellen Eliza, d. William, 2d, spinner, and Eliza Ann, Apr. 16, 1845.

HANSON, Albert, s. William and Sophia, Apr. 26, 1827.

Oliver R., s. William and Sophia, Nov. 21, 1822.

Sophia, d. William and Sophia, Sept. 21, 1820.

HARADON, —, s. John S., teacher, and Caroline H., both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, July 17, 1846.

HARDY (Harday), Alfred (Harday), s. John [and Sarah M. (Stratton). P. R. 7.], Feb. 11, 1835.

Asa Strong (Harday), s. John [and Sarah M. (Stratton). P. R. 7.], Sept. 16, 1833.

Betsey, d. Constantine and Sally (Flagg), Mar. 20, 1795.  
P. R. 7.

Beulah Brigham [Beulah Whitney. C. R. 1.], d. [twin. C. R. 1.] Silas, Aug. 25, 1812.

Charles (Harday), s. John [and Sarah M. (Stratton). P. R. 7.], July 30, 1825.

Constantine, —, 1736. P. R. 7.

Constantine [h. Sally (Flagg). P. R. 7.], and s. Constantine and Jemima (Brigham), Jan. 10, 1767. P. R. 7.

Constantine, s. Constantine and Sally (Flagg), Mar. 23, 1803.  
P. R. 7.

Edward (Harday), s. John [and Sarah M. (Stratton). P. R. 7.], Oct. 24, 1826.

Elizabeth, d. John [and Sarah M. (Stratton). P. R. 7.], Aug. 4, 1839.

Irene (Harday), d. John [and Sarah M. (Stratton). P. R. 7.], Feb. 5, 1829.

James Flagg, s. John [and Sarah M. (Stratton). P. R. 7.], Sept. 11, 1841.

Jane S[trong. C. R. 1.], d. John [and Sarah M. (Stratton). P. R. 7.], Feb. 25, 1838.

Jemima, d. Constantine and Sally (Flagg), Sept. 14, 1805.  
P. R. 7.

John, s. Constantine and Sally (Flagg), May 21, 1797. P. R. 7.

John (Harday), s. John [and Sarah M. (Stratton). P. R. 7.], Dec. 15, 1830.

Laura (Harday), d. John [and Sarah M. (Stratton). P. R. 7.], May 28, 1832.

- HARDY, Laurinda, d. Constantine and Sally (Flagg), Feb. 24, 1801. P. R. 7.
- Lucy, d. Constantine and Sally (Flagg), June 6, 1793. P. R. 7.
- Lucy [Norton. c. R. 1.], d. John, farmer, and Sarah [M. (Stratton). P. R. 7.], Dec. 24, 1846.
- Lurana, d. Constantine [and Sally (Flagg). P. R. 7.], Jan. 27, 1809.
- Mary, d. twin Constantine and Sally (Flagg), Mar. 24, 1799. P. R. 7.
- Mindwell, d. Constantine and Jemima (Brigham), Nov. 27, 1763. P. R. 7.
- Prudence, d. "posthumous" Constantine and Jemima (Brigham), —, 1777. P. R. 7.
- Rachel, d. Constantine and Jemima (Brigham), abt. 1770. P. R. 7.
- Sarah, d. Constantine and Sally (Flagg), Mar. 24, 1799. P. R. 7.
- Sarah Moody, w. John, and d. Caleb and Elizabeth (Strong) Stratton, at Northfield, Feb. 19, 1801. P. R. 7.
- Sarah Stratton (Harday), d. John [and Sarah M. (Stratton). P. R. 7.], June 20, 1836.
- Silas Brigham, s. [twin. c. R. 1.] Silas, Aug. 25, 1812.
- Tabitha, d. Constantine and Jemima (Brigham), abt. 1775. P. R. 7.
- , d. Constantine [and Sally (Flagg). P. R. 7.], July 28, 1812. [July 22. P. R. 7.]

**HART**, Almira Dorcas, d. Ebenezer, Jan. 26, 1811.

Armelia, d. Eben[ezer. dup.], jr., Oct. 10, 1825.

Charles Dwight, s. Holloway L., Jan. 12, 1831.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, Sept. 18, 1798.

Eben[eze]r, s. Ebenezer, July 9, 1800.

Esther, d. Ebenezer, Jan. 26, 1797.

Henry Clay, s. Holloway L., Aug. 14, 1832.

Holloway Long, s. Ebenezer, Oct. 4, 1804.

Mary Maria, d. Holloway L., Apr. 26, 1825. [1835. dup.]

Tirzah, d. Ebenezer, Jan. 5, 1809.

William, s. Ebenezer, Sept. 28, 1802.

**HARTWELL**, Lucius, s. Ward, Oct. 26, 1803.

**HASKELL**, Andrew, s. Roger, Mar. 22, 1795.

Ira, s. Roger, Apr. 20, 1788.

Johanna, d. Roger, Apr. 10, 1781.

HASKELL, Johanna, 2d, d. Roger, June 8, 1783.

John, s. Roger, July 20, 1791.

Mehitabel, d. Roger, Nov. 5, 1779.

Phebe, d. Roger, Sept. 20, 1788.

Rebecca, d. Roger, Sept. 20, 1785.

Rhoda, d. Roger, Jan. 3, 1776.

Roger, s. Roger and Alice (Spooners) of Hardwick, July 11, 1746. P. R. 14.

Samuel, s. Roger, Aug. 22, 1773.

—, ch. Roger, Nov. 5, 1778. P. R. 16.

**HASTINGS**, Abigail, d. Samuel, at Bernardston, June 14, 1770. P. R. 11.

—, d. Sylvenus, farmer. [1849.]

**HAWKS**, Aaron, s. Moses, Nov. 20, 1776.

Abner, s. Moses, Mar. 24, 1783.

Anna, d. Moses, Sept. 13, 1774.

Austin, s. Aaron, Jan. 10, 1802.

Austin, s. Solomon, jr., Feb. 26, 1822.

Clarisea, d. Solomon, jr., Nov. 15, 1828.

Content, Sept. 20, 1784. P. R. 1.

Dexter Kittridge, s. Aaron, Nov. 20, 1804.

Edwin, s. Solomon, jr., Sept. 22, 1820.

Electa, d. Solomon, jr., Oct. 4, 1832.

Elisabeth, d. Abner, Apr. 11, 1766.

Elizabeth, d. Moses, Feb. 28, 1773.

Huldah, d. Solomon, Sept. 13, 1786.

Issabella, d. Zerah, Sept. 7, 1828.

John, s. Moses, Apr. 9, 1779.

John Alfred, s. Aaron, July 1, 1809.

Joseph, s. Abner, Sept. 14, 1768.

Lovina, d. Moses, May 21, 1781.

Lydia, d. Abner, Oct. 14, 1763.

Melinda, d. Solomon, Sept. 19, 1801.

Melinda, Feb. 26, 1822. P. R. 12.

Melindia, d. Solomon, jr., Feb. 16, 1824.

Mira, d. Moses, Mar. 9, 1785.

Moses, s. Moses, Feb. 21, 1771.

Nabby, d. Solomon, Feb. 12, 1798.

Polly, d. Solomon, Oct. 11, 1788.

Rebekah, d. Solomon, May 28, 1793.

Rhoda, d. Moses, Aug. 2, 1769.

Rhoda, d. Solomon, Feb. 28, 1796.



HAWKS, Solomon, s. Solomon, Nov. 11, 1790.

Zerah, d. Moses, Jan. 21, 1788.

**HAYDEN** (Heyden), Hannah (Heyden), bp. abt. Dec. 13, 1772. c. R. 1.

Marietta, d. Samuel, jr., laborer, and Charlotte, at Montague, Aug. 1, 1848.

**HEATON**, Charles, s. James, July 7, 1791.

Clarissa, d. James, Oct. 1, 1783.

Electa, d. James, May 27, 1793.

Harris, s. James, July 15, 1785.

James, s. James, June 1, 1779.

Olive, d. James, Apr. 7, 1789.

Tartius, s. James, Aug. 14, 1787.

William, s. James, Aug. 14, 1781.

—, ch. John, Sept. 23, 1778. P. R. 15.

**HILTON**, Mary, d. William, Sept. 23, 1775.

Ruth, d. William, Feb. 9, 1774.

Susannah, d. William, May 19, 1777.

William, s. William, Oct. 7, 1772.

**HINSDALE**, Catherine, d. Elisha, Mar. 29, 1775.

Catherine, d. Elisha, Aug. 8, 1777.

Catherine Severance, w. Elisha, —, 1747. P. R. 14.

Elisha, s. Elisha, Mar. 25, 1783.

Hannah, d. Elisha, July 22, 1772.

Lucy, d. Elisha, Oct. 2, 1786.

Sarah, d. Elisha, Aug. 12, 1780.

**HITCHCOCK**, Gaius, Apr. 30, 1764. P. R. 14.

**HOLLOWAY**, Abigail, d. Peter, Dec. 23, 1788.

Cyrus, s. Peter, Dec. 29, 1786.

Elizabeth, d. Peter, Aug. 29, 1798.

George, s. Peter, June 29, 1784.

Gooding, s. Peter, Apr. 17, 1792.

John, s. Peter, Aug. 28, 1796.

Lewis, s. Peter, Feb. 28, 1801.

Peter, s. Peter, May 21, 1778.

Sarah, d. Peter, Sept. 8, 1794.

Sarah, d. William, of Taunton, at Taunton, Feb. 12, 1845.

P. R. 19.

William, s. Peter, July 17, 1781.

Zilpha, Aug. 31, 1759. P. R. 14.

**HOSLEY**, Gratia, d. David, bp. abt. Jan. or Feb. —. 1793.  
C. R. 1.

**HOTCHKISS**, Lucia Sophronia, d. Carver, pedlar, and Sarah.  
June 7, 1847.

**HOWARD**, Almina (Hardy), w. Seth, of Colrain. Sept. 16.  
1822. P. R. 7.

**HOYT**, Gustavus A., d. Jonathan and Dolly (Bennett), at  
Deerfield, July 2, 1822. P. R. 11.

Sophia, d. Elijah and Sophia, May 1, 1812. P. R. 11.

**HUBARD** (Hubbard), Elihu, s. Rev. Robert, Aug. 13, 17—.  
Polly, d. Rev. Robert, May 3, 1786.

Robert [Rev. Robert Hubbard, jr. P. R. 11.], s. Rev. Robert,  
Dec. —, 1782. [Dec. 7. P. R. 11.]

**HUNT**, Prudence, Oct. 24, 1767.

**HUNTER**, Abigail Freeman, w. David, of Wendell, and d  
Winslow and Betsey Long (Bardwell) Clark, Jan. 23,  
1838. P. R. 4.

William, s. David and Margaret, Oct. 7, 1772.

—, ch. Peggy, July 12, 1778. P. R. 15.

—, ch. David, Nov. 29, 1778. P. R. 16.

**HURLBURT**, —, d. Henry, tailor, of Springfield, and  
Electa J., July 27, 1847.

**HUTCHINS**, W[illia]m A., s. Asa, farmer, and Laura J.,  
Nov. 23, 1845.

**JENKINS**, —, s. I., merchant, and A. R., June 14, 1847.

**JOHNSON**, Albert, s. Danford, Apr. 27, 1826.

Ama, d. Danford, Aug. 21, 1829.

Amy, w. Danforth, of Colrain, and d. Moses B. and Anna  
(Whitney) Chandler, Nov. —, 1797. P. R. 14.

Caroline, d. Danford, Apr. 8, 1832.

Densy A., d. Danford, Apr. 3, 1824.

Laura, d. Danford, May 7, 1821.

**JOINER**, Dwight, s. William, 2d. and Content (Bardwell),  
Mar. 14, 1800.

George, s. William, 2d and Content (Bardwell), Aug. 20,  
1802.

JOINER, Harriet, d. William, 2d, and Content (Bardwell),  
Sept. 28, 1795.

Lorenzo, s. Susannah, Apr. 1, 1809.

Ozias, s. William, 2d, and Content (Bardwell), July 20,  
1797.

Ralph, s. William, 2d, and Content (Bardwell), July 28,  
1804.

—, s. Lorenzo and Susanna, Apr. 21, 1809.

**JONES**, Alfred Dexter, s. James, Nov. 24, 1829.

Benjamin Franklin, s. Franklin, July 6, 1829.

Claresy, d. Gurden, June 8, 1821.

Delia M., d. Gurden, Dec. 7, 1824.

Dennis, s. Franklin, at Colrain, July 2, 1824.

Ellen Cordelia, d. James, Mar. 17, 1841.

Esther, d. Franklin, Oct. 2, 1831.

Fanny Maria, d. Franklin, carpenter, and Antis, May 16,  
1844.

Franklin, s. Franklin, carpenter, July 8, 1846.

Frederick, s. Gurden, Dec. 1, 1830.

Irena, d. Hadijah, of Saratoga, bp. Jan. 13, 1793. c. r. 1.

James, s. Franklin, Apr. 25, 1827.

Laura, d. Gurden, Nov. 17, 1832.

Maria Elisabeth, d. James, June 20, 1832.

Mercy Childs, w. Dennis W., of Greenfield, and d. Cephas  
and Rachel W. (Childs) Alvord, —, 1828. p. r. 14.

Sarah Francelia, d. James, Feb. 3, 1839.

William, s. Gurden, Dec. 9, 1828.

—, d. Franklin, carpenter, b. Williamsburg, and Antis, b.  
Colrain, Nov. 17, 1848.

**JUDD**, Dexter C., s. Sarson L., Mar. 11, 1823.

Harriet A., d. Sarson L., Nov. 3, 1823.

Margaret L., d. Sarson L., May 28, 1825.

**KELLET**, John Pierson, s. John, manufacturer, and Eliza-  
beth, at Shelburne Falls, Aug. 13, 1845.

Zilla L., d. John, manufacturer, and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1847.

**KELLOGG**, Ai, s. Jacob P., Feb. 15, 1824.

Betsey (Dole), w. Dea. Elam, June 25, 1798. p. r. 11.

Betsy A[urelia. dup.], d. Elam, June 20, 1819.

Chancy [Chauncey. dup.], s. Elam, Feb. 11, 1826.

David B., s. Elam, Aug. 6, 1839.

Elam, s. Julia and Molly, July 14, 1795.

- KELLOGG, Elam Josiah Dole, s. Elam, July 12, 1821.  
 Enos, s. Enos, bp. —, 1793. c. r. 1.  
 Francis, s. [Dea. c. r. 1.] Elam, May 20, 1828.  
 Francis, s. Elam, June 21, 1849. p. r. 14.  
 Henry [Harry. c. r. 1.], s. Julia and Molly, Apr. 26, 1797.  
 Henery Martin [Martyn. dup.], s. Elam, Jan. 10, 1834.  
 Jacob Pool, s. Julia and Molly, Feb. 16, 1793.  
 John [Jack. c. r. 1.], s. Julia and Molly, Dec. 10, 1800.  
 John, s. Jacob P., Jan. 6, 1826.  
 Julia, at South Hadley, Sept. 27, 1766. p. r. 14.  
 Julia, d. Julia and Molly, May 10, 1799.  
 Julia, d. Elam, Dec. 29, 1823.  
 Lovilla E[lmina. c. r. 1.], d. Elam, Oct. 19, 1838.  
 Mary [d. Stephen and Martha (Wells), in Conn. p. r. 11.],  
 June 16, 1754. p. r. 10.  
 Mary, w. Julia and d. Lt. Jacob Poole, Feb. 1, 1771. p. r. 14.  
 Mary, d. [Dea. c. r. 1.] Elam, Jan. 5, 1833.  
 Mary Abigail, d. Julia and Molly, Aug. 24, 1811.  
 Nabby, d. Julia and Molly, Nov. 12, 1788.  
 Philena Dole, d. Elam, Mar. 19, 1831.  
 Polly, d. Julia and Molly, Dec. 10, 1790.  
 Rachel, d. Julia and Molly, Apr. 14, 1802.  
 Samuel Otway, s. Julia and Molly, July 22, 1809.  
 Sarah Prescott, d. Jacob P., Sept. 11, 1829.  
 Stephen Wright, s. Jacob P., Apr. 5, 1822.  
**KEMP**, Abner, s. Lawrence and Mahitable, Feb. 12, 1804.  
 Alvira, s. Solomon and Serena, July 24, 1811.  
 Ama, d. William, at Groton, Mar. 23, 1783.  
 Annjanette [Ann Jeanette. p. r. 14.], d. Lawrence, farmer,  
 and Mary, Feb. 10, 1845.  
 Benjamin Allis, s. Lawrence, Dec. 9, 1810.  
 Betty, d. William, Sept. 14, 1798.  
 Charles S., s. Lawrence, Aug. 14, 1840.  
 Cyrus, s. William, July 19, 1803.  
 Daniel, s. Amasa, Apr. 7, 1773.  
 Dolly, d. Amasa, Aug. 20, 1775.  
 Edmond, s. William, Nov. 9, 1791.  
 Electa E., d. Cyrus, Apr. 6, 1835.  
 Elisha, s. William, July 12, 1789.  
 Elsie Cordelia, d. Lawrence, farmer, and Mary, July 20, 1847.  
 Frances, d. Cyrus and Rebecca (Pulcifer), —, 1842.  
 p. r. 14.

- KEMP, Henry Gardner, s. Solomon and Serena, June 22, 1809.  
 Hiram, s. Levi [Levy. dup.], Nov. 29, 1777.  
 Horace, s. Lawrence, Aug. 17, 1835.  
 Jabez, s. Levi [Levy. dup.; and Rebecca. p. r. 14.], Oct. 28, 1770.  
 John Stebbens, s. Lawrence, Feb. 8, 1806.  
 Joseph, s. Lawrence, Aug. 30, 1813.  
 Lawrence, Mar. 3, 1776.  
 Lawrence, s. Lawrence and Mahitable, Sept. 21, 1802.  
 Levi [Levy. dup.], s. Levy, July 3, 1772.  
 Levi, s. Solomon and Serena, May 27, 1807.  
 Lucinda, d. Lawrence, Jan. 25, 1808.  
 Lucretia, d. Lawrence, Mar. 24, 1838.  
 Lucy, d. Levi [Levy. dup.], Oct. 27, 1783.  
 Lydia, d. William, Apr. 17, 1787.  
 Mahitable, w. Lawrence, at Ashfield, Aug. 19, 1779.  
 Mariana, d. Lawrence, Jan. 4, 1831.  
 Mary, d. Levi [Levy. dup.], Mar. 17, 1776.  
 Mary, d. William, Mar. 14, 1794.  
 Nathan, s. William, at Groton, Nov. 9, 1780.  
 Noah C., s. Lawrence, Feb. 16, 1817.  
 Rebecca, d. William, Apr. 3, 1785.  
 Rebekah, d. Levi [Levy. dup.], Oct. 9, 1779.  
 Sarah, d. William, Mar. 26, 1796.  
 Sarah Sophia, d. Cyrus, Aug. 11, 1831.  
 Serena, w. Solomon, at Conway, June 10, 1775.  
 Serena, d. Solomon and Serena, Feb. 26, 1816.  
 Solomon, Dec. 23, 1773.  
 Stephen, s. Levi [Levy. dup.], Aug. 27, 1781.  
 Sumner, s. Lawrence and Mahitable, Feb. 12, 1800.  
 Sumner, s. Lawrence, Feb. 6, 1833.  
 Sydney B., d. [s. dup.] Cyrus, Aug. 21, 1839.  
 William, s. Levi [Levy. dup.], June 8, 1774.  
 William, s. Cyrus, Jan. 9, 1829.  
 —, ch. Lt., Apr. 16, 1778. p. r. 15.  
 —, ch. Capt., June 19, 1778. p. r. 15.
- KEYES**, Lewis Oscar, s. Luther, teamster, and Rosaline D., at Shelburne Falls, Oct. 4, 1845.
- KING**, —, d. S. U., mechanic, and Harriet L., of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Sept. 2, 1846.
- KINNEY**, Melinda Fisk (Sever), Apr. 30, 1808. p. r. 14.



**LAMSON**, Allan W., s. E. G., merchant, and Polly, July 2, 1849.

**LANDON**, Charles Warren, s. R. W., clothier, and Lucinda, July 27, 1848.

**LAWSON**, Archibald, s. John, Feb. 10, 1777.

Barber, d. John, Nov. 17, 1796.

Catherine, d. John, Feb. 9, 1790.

John, s. John, July 19, 1784.

Margarett, d. John, June 13, 1787.

Nancy, d. John, — 15, 1781.

Olive, d. twin, John, Oct. 20, 1794.

Polly, d. twin, John, Oct. 20, 1794.

Robert, s. John, May 21, 1792.

Sally, d. John, Jan. 7, 1779.

**LEWIS**, Calista Maria, d. Laban, Aug. 13, 1828.

Emeline, d. Laban, at Lorraine, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1817.

Harriet, d. Laban, at Lorraine, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1821.

Lucinda, d. Laban, at Lorraine, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1812.

Lucy Jane, d. Laban, July 30, 1826.

Mary L., d. Laban, at Lorraine, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1815.

Nelson, s. Laban, at Lorraine, N. Y., June 15, 1819.

Sarah, d. Laban, Jan. 1, 1823.

Sarah Sevilla, d. Laban, Aug. 24, 1824.

Wesley, s. Laban, at Lorraine, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1814.

**LONG**, Aaron, s. John [s. John and Mary (Taft), at Taunton, Aug. 27, 1763-4. P. R. 8.], 1764. P. R. 14.

Aaron, s. Aaron and Polly [Mary. P. R. 8.], Jan. 10, 1797.

Adolphus, s. Stephen and Nancy, Mar. 22, 1802.

Alonzo, s. Aaron and Polly [Mary. P. R. 8.], Oct. 28, 1805.  
[Oct. 22. P. R. 8.]

Alvira, d. Elder David, Apr. 24, 1787.

Anna, d. Elder David, Mar. 28, 17—.

Anna, d. Stephen and Nancy, July 28, 1788.

Anna, d. Aaron and Polly [Mary. P. R. 8.], Aug. 6, 1789.

Anna, d. Aaron and Polly [Mary. P. R. 8.], Mar. 18, 1799.

Apollos, s. Elder David, Dec. 5, 17—.

Apollos H., s. David, jr., Sept. —, 1816.

Arabella Stebens, d. Silas, Jan. 24, 1812.

Benjamin Nash, s. David, jr., Jan. 5, 1811.

Betsey, d. Dr. John and Esther (Haws), Sept. 10, 1782.

Betsey, d. Dea. William and Zilpha (Holloway), Feb. 8, 1801.

- LONG, Caroline Matilda, d. Silas, Feb. 11, 1821.  
 Catherine, d. Stephen and Nancy, July 16, 1779.  
 Charles Skinner, s. David, jr., Nov. 16. 1815,  
 Clarence Milton, s. Lewis [and Sally (Bardwell). P. R. 8.],  
 Sept. 13, 1840.  
 Claesey, d. William, jr., bef. 1819.  
 Claesey, 2d, d. William, jr., Feb. 10, 1819.  
 Clarissa S., 2d w. Aaron, —, 1777. P. R. 8.  
 Cordelia A., d. twin, David, jr., June 1, 1823.  
 Cordelia T., d. John and Luzina (Taylor), Jan. 26, 1839.  
 P. R. 14.  
 Cornelia A., d. twin, David, jr., June 1, 1823.  
 David, s. Stephen and Nancy, Aug. 16, 1784.  
 David, s. William, jr., Apr. 17, 1832.  
 David W., s. Stephen, Dec. 3, 1819.  
 Diana, d. Dr. John and Esther (Haws), Feb. 11, 1789.  
 Dolly, d. Dea. William and Zilpha (Holloway), Jan. 11,  
 1791.  
 Edward Rosinville, s. Silas, Sept. 21, 1827.  
 Electa, d. John, Oct. 14, 1793.  
 Emily Frances, d. Dr. Lawson, Jan. 7, 1839.  
 Esther, d. Dr. John and Esther (Haws), Dec. 5, 1786.  
 Franklin, s. Stephen, July 11, 1832.  
 Franklin Wayland, s. Stephen, July 22, 1828.  
 Frederick A., s. David, jr., Aug. 18, 1807.  
 George Washington, s. Silas, May 2, 1823.  
 Hannah, d. Elder David, Mar. 2, 17—.  
 Hannah Sophi[a], d. David, jr., July 28, 1819.  
 Harriet M., d. John and Luzina (Taylor), Mar. 13, 1843.  
 P. R. 14.  
 Hellen Juliana, d. Dr. Lawson, Dec. 1, 1841.  
 Henry Darwin, s. William, jr., July 26, 1834.  
 Holloway, s. Elder David, Feb. 21, 17—.  
 Horatio, d. Dea. William and Zilpha (Holloway), Mar. 10,  
 1799.  
 Joel, s. Dr. John and Esther (Haws), Apr. 8, 1785.  
 Joel, s. Aaron and Polly, Aug. 28, 1803.  
 Joel, 2d, s. Aaron and Polly [Mary. P. R. 8.], Jan. 14, 1808.  
 John, in Ireland, Jan. 19, 1720. P. R. 7.  
 John, s. John [and Hepsibah (Crossman). P. R. 14.], Nov. 7,  
 1803.  
 John Lewis, s. Silas, at Greenfield, Aug. 24, 1819.  
 Joseph W., s. Stephen, May 7, 1818.

- LONG, Josiah, s. Elder David, June 2, 17—.  
 Juliana, d. Stephen and Nancy, Dec. 16, 1792.  
 Laura F., d. David, jr., Mar. 10, 1821.  
 Laura Matilda, d. Silas, Oct. 22, 1809.  
 Lawson, s. Stephen and Nancy, Sept. 4, 1794.  
 Lawson, s. Stephen and Nancy, Feb. 25, 1798.  
 Levina, d. Stephen and Nancy, Mar. 5, 1800.  
 Lewis, s. Dr. John and Esther (Haws), Jan. 6, 1779.  
 Lewis, s. Aaron and Polly [Mary. p. r. 8.], Aug. 21, 1801.  
 Lucinda, d. Stephen and Nancy, Sept. 5, 1795.  
 Lucius, s. Holoway and Doly, Aug. 11, 1811.  
 Luzina, w. John, and d. Levi and Betsey (Butler) Taylor of  
     Buckland, Oct. 31, 1813. p. r. 14.  
 Lydia Almira, d. David, jr., Mar. 9, 1809.  
 Mahala, d. Dea. William and Zilpha (Holloway), May 3,  
     1794.  
 Mary, d. Stephen, Nov. 30, 1834.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. John, jr., farmer, and Lucina, Dec. 31,  
     1847. [1848. p. r. 14.]  
 Mary Issabella, d. Silas, May 13, 1825.  
 Mary (Miller), of Colrain, w. Aaron, Apr. 26, 1767. p. r. 8.  
 Mary Rosaline, d. Stephen and Lovina (Woodard), Nov. 30,  
     1834. p. r. 3.  
 Melinda, d. Aaron and Polly [Mary. p. r. 8.], Sept. 19, 1794.  
     [Sept. 25. p. r. 8.]  
 Melinda Bardwell, d. Lewis [and Sally (Bardwell). p. r. 8.],  
     Apr. 12, 1832.  
 Melissa Jeanette, d. twin, Lewis [and Sally (Bardwell). p. r.  
     8.], Oct. 15, 1834.  
 Millicent Annette, d. twin, Lewis [and Sally (Bardwell). p. r.  
     8.], Oct. 15, 1834.  
 Minerva, d. John and Hepzibah (Crossman), Apr. 8, 1800.  
     p. r. 14.  
 Minerva E., d. John and Luzina (Taylor), Jan. 7, 1836.  
     p. r. 14.  
 Nancy, w. Stephen, at Colrain, Mar. 11, 1754.  
 Nancy, d. Stephen and Nancy, Aug. 6, 1786.  
 Olive, d. Stephen and Nancy, Apr. 10, 1790.  
 Olive W., d. Stephen, Aug. 27, 1824.  
 Ophelia, d. Silas, July 29, 1807.  
 Orlando, s. David, jr., May 23, 1806.  
 Orpheus Alphonzo, s. Silas, May 7, 1816.  
 Orrin, s. John, Oct. 28, 1806.

- LONG, Oscar Newton, s. David, jr., Nov. 13, 1812.  
 Ozias, s. Dea. William and Zilpha (Holloway), Oct. 25, 1796.  
 Ozias, s. William, jr., Apr. 6, 1828.  
 Patty, d. Stephen and Nancy, Dec. 26, 1780.  
 Peggy, d. Aaron and Polly [Mary. P. R. 8.], Mar. 19, 1792.  
 Polly, d. Aaron and Polly [Mary. P. R. 8.], July 9, 1787.  
 Polly, d. John, Feb. 20, 1792.  
 Robert Miller, s. Aaron and Polly [Mary. P. R. 8.], July 9, 1810.  
 Rodolphus W[ebster. P. R. 3.], s. Stephen [and Lovina (Woodard). P. R. 3.], Dec. 29, 1838.  
 Sally, d. Elder David, July 24, 17—.  
 Sally (Bardwell), w. Lewis, and d. Gideon and Keziah (Foster), Aug. 12, 1804. P. R. 8.  
 Sarah Yale, d. Lawson, physician, and Louisa, both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Apr. 16, 1844.  
 Silas, s. Dr. John and Esther (Haws), Nov. 16, 1780.  
 Silas Orasmus, s. Silas, June 3, 1814.  
 Solomon Lewis, s. Lewis, farmer, and Sarah [Sally. P. R. 8.], Aug. 28, 1844.  
 Stephen, at Taunton, Mar. 15, 1754.  
 Stephen, jr., s. Stephen and Nancy, Nov. 30, 1782.  
 Stephen Milton, s. Stephen, Aug. 7, 1821.  
 Tirza, d. Elder David, Mar. 21, 179—.  
 William, s. Dea. William and Zilpha (Holloway), July 20, 1788.  
 William H., s. Holoway and Doly, Jan. 19, 1814.  
 William H., s. William, jr., May 17, 1825.  
 Zilpha, d. Dea. William and Zilpha (Holloway), Dec. 9, 1794.  
 Zilpha A., d. William, jr., Jan. 28, 1823.  
 Zilpha (Holloway), w. Dea. William, Aug. 31, 1759. P. R. 14.  
 —, ch. John, Apr. 8, 1800.  
 —, ch. John and Luzina (Taylor), Sept. 1, 1832. P. R. 14.  
 —, ch. John and Luzina (Taylor), July 28, 1833. P. R. 14.  
**LOVERIDGE**, Harriet, d. William [and Tryphena L. (Dole). P. R. 11.], Aug. 16, 1806.  
 Lucinda, d. William [and Tryphena L. (Dole). P. R. 11.], Oct. 20, 1813.  
 Lucy, d. William [and Tryphena L. (Dole). P. R. 11.], Oct. 6, 1810.  
 Nabby, d. William [and Tryphena L. (Dole). P. R. 11.], Oct. 22, 1803.  
 Tryphena L. (Dole), w. William, Oct. 6, 1781. P. R. 11.

**LYMAN**, Elihu H., s. Giles, Aug. 19, 1800.

Frederick, s. Giles, June 30, 1804.

Giles, s. Giles, Mar. 16, 1802.

Henry, s. Giles, Mar. 30, 1806.

Lucy, d. Giles, Aug. 1, 1797.

Maria A., d. Giles, Nov. 11, 1798.

Maria Sophia, d. Giles, Dec. 25, 1811.

Mary, d. Giles, July 30, 1796.

Mary, d. Giles, Nov. 17, 1809.

**McCRACKEN**, see Crackin.

**McGEE**, Orinda (Allen), Mrs., May —, 1797. p. r. 14.

**McKNIGHT**, —, s. S. W., mechanic, b. Vermont, July 29, 1849.

**MANNING**, —, s. William, farmer, of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Sept. 17, 1843.

**MARSH**, Lucy, d. Clarissa, Dec. 27, 1801.

Rolla, see Bordwell, Rolla.

**MARSHALL**, Cornelius A., s. Thomas M., at Boston, Jan. 20, 1838.

Julius Manning, s. Thomas M., at S., Nov. 3, 1840.

**MATHER**, Ira Arms, s. Frank and Clarissa (Fisk), Feb. 3, 1837.

Pliney, s. Frank and Clarissa (Fisk), Nov. 7, 1840.

**MAXWELL**, Clara Victoria, d. Benjamin, farmer, and Clarissa, both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Oct. 16, 1843.

Ella Frances, d. twin, Benjamin, farmer, and Clarissa, both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Nov. 12, 1848. [Nov. 14. in pencil.]

Emma Caroline, d. twin, Benjamin, farmer, and Clarissa, both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Nov. 12, 1848. [Nov. 14. in pencil.]

[George E. in pencil.], s. Benjamin, farmer, and Clarissa, at Shelburne Falls, Jan. 29, 1846.

**MAYNARD**, Alven, s. William, Nov. 12, 1798.

Eli, s. William, July 11, 1801.

Hannah, d. William, Sept. 27, 1797.

Lewis, s. William, Oct. 29, 1796.

Lovina, d. William, Mar. 1, 1800.



**MAYO**, Joel, s. Joel, — 31, 1807.

**MEAD**, Mary (Fellows), w. Jonathan, —, 1763. P. R. 10.

**MERRILL**, Achsa Maria, d. Ira, stone mason, and Dolly, at Shelburne Falls, Oct. 18, 1846.

Alanson, s. Joseph and Lucinda (Whitney), Feb. 10, 1807.

Antoinette, d. Nathaniel, stone mason, and Mary, both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Sept. 13, 1848.

Caleb Strong, s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Thaddeus, Sept. 25, 1806.

Caleb Strong, s. Caleb S., bp. Sept. 6, 1835. c. r. 1.

Caroline Arlette, d. Joel, Nov. 2, 1825.

Charles A., s. M. W., grocer, and Abigail E., b. Buckland, both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Dec. 2, 1848.

Darwin, s. Levi and Harriet (Anderson), Dec. 29, 1836.

David, s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Thaddeus, Dec. 9, 1812.

Eli, s. twin, John and Sally, Nov. 30, 1798.

Ella Isabelle, d. Solomon F., teacher of music, and Isabella, both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, May 6, 1849.

Emily, d. Joseph and Lucinda (Whitney), Aug. 12, 1809.

Fanny, d. Joseph and Lucinda (Whitney), Sept. 28, 1794.

Francis, s. Joseph, inn keeper, and Martha A., Apr. 14, 1848.

George G., s. Ira and Dolly (Nichols), Jan. 25, 1836.

Hannah C., d. Thaddeus, Mar. 26, 1822.

Harriet, d. John and Sally [Lydia. P. R. 14.], Oct. 9, 1803.

Helen Philena, d. Joel, Oct. 8, 1827.

Ira, s. Thaddeus, Mar. 26, 1803.

James Lloyd, s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Thaddeus, Oct. 16, 1808.

Joel, s. Thaddeus, Nov. 30, 1801.

John, at Westminster, Sept. 13, 1764.

John, s. John and Sally [at Rowe. P. R. 14.], June 13, 1792.

Joseph, at Deerfield, Mar. 27, 1773.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Lucinda (Whitney), Sept. 9, 1804.

Levi, s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Thaddeus, Dec. 27, 1810.

Lewis Haws, s. Levi, farmer, and Harriet, Aug. 18, 1848.

Linus, s. John and Sally, Apr. 7, 1794.

Lucinda, d. Joseph and Lucinda (Whitney), at Waterbury, Vt., Dec. 22, 1799.

Lydia, d. John and Sally, Mar. 20, 1805.

Martin S[everance. c. r. 1.], s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Thaddeus, Apr. 11, 1818.

Mary C., d. Ira and Dolly (Nichols), Dec. 1, 1839.

Moses W., s. Joseph, June 1, 1817.

- MERRILL, Nathaniel, s. Thaddeus, Apr. 23, 1824.  
 Olive N., d. Ira and Dolly (Nichols), Nov. 19, 1837.  
 Pardon, s. John and Sally, Dec. 20, 1788.  
 Philetus, s. twin, John and Sally, Nov. 30, 1798.  
 Pliney, s. John and Sally, June 18, 1800.  
 Rodolphus, s. Joseph and Lucinda (Whitney), Aug. 13, 1796.  
 Rosabella, d. Ira and Dolly (Nichols), Nov. 21, 1842.  
 Roswell, s. Joseph and Lucinda (Whitney), Jan. 17, 1801.  
 Sally, w. John, at Taunton, Mar. 17, 1765.  
 Sally, d. John and Sally, Oct. 26, 1796.  
 Solomon Fellows, s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Thaddeus, Apr. 12, 1820.  
 Thaddeus, jr., s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Thaddeus, Jan. 12, 1815.  
 Thaddeus, 2d, s. Thaddeus, Jan. 4, 1816.  
 Tirzah [Severance. c. r. 1.], d. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Thaddeus,  
     Jan. 14, 1805.  
 —, s. Ira, mason, and Dolly, 1847 or 1848.
- MILLER, Anna, May 31, 1795. P. R. 6.
- MONTAGUE, Thomas Colmon, s. Thomas B., tailor, and  
 Clarrissa, both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls,  
 Oct. 29, 1843.
- MOODY, Lucinda E., d. Huldah, wid., Oct. 18, 1812.
- MORRILL, —, s. — and Ann, both b. England and both  
 of New York, July 28, 1849.
- MORSE, Abigail, d. John H. [and Elizabeth. P. R. 14.], Aug.  
 8, 1838.  
 Albert, s. John [H. dup.], Sept. 9, 1832.  
 Charles, s. John [H. dup.], June 9, 1822.  
 Elizabeth, d. John [H. dup.], Sept. 28, 1818.  
 Francis, s. John H., scythe maker, and E., Nov. 30, 1847.  
 Harvey, s. John H., scythe maker, and Elisabeth, at Shel-  
 burne Falls, July 27, 1844.  
 John, s. John H. [and Elizabeth. P. R. 14.], Aug. 4, 1835.  
 Mary[ann. dup.], d. John [H. dup.], Jan. 20, 1825.  
 Parthena, d. John [H. dup.], Aug. 28, 1826.  
 Samuel, s. John [H. dup.], Oct. 21, 1820.  
 William, s. John [H. dup.], Oct. 8, 1830.  
 —, s. Samuel, scythe maker, and Lucretia, both of Shel-  
 burne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Aug. 9, 1846.  
 —, d. Samuel, scythe maker, and Lucretia, both of Shel-  
 burne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, May 26, 1848.

**MORTON**, Clarissa [Jane. dup.], d. Elisha, July 16, 1832.  
Edward, s. Moses, merchant, and Mary J., at Shelburne Falls,  
Aug. 23, 1845.

**MOWRY**, Melvina Hell[e]n, d. Albert L., cabinet maker,  
and Dulcina P., both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne  
Falls, May 29, 1843.

**MUNN** (Mun), Alona (Mun), d. Christopher, Nov. 6, 1802.  
Alonzo [Mun. dup.], s. Christopher, Dec. 15, 1805.

Charles [E. p. r. 14.] (Mun), s. Christopher [and Lucy  
(Hinsdale). p. r. 14.], Nov. 12, 1827.

Christopher, s. Phineas, bp. Sept. 5, 1779. p. r. 14.

Dorothy C. (Mun), d. Christopher, May 5, 1824.

Huldah A. [Mun. dup.], d. Christopher [and Lucy (Hins-  
dale). p. r. 14.], Mar. 2, 1814.

Lucy Hinsdale [Mun. dup.], d. Christopher, Apr. 14, 1808.

Robert Oscar (Mun), s. Christopher [and Lucy (Hinsdale).  
p. r. 14.], Aug. —, 1830.

**NASH**, Benjamin, s. [Lt. p. r. 16.] Benjamin and Lydia  
(Skinner), Oct. 3, 1778.

Laura, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Skinner), Oct. 12, 1783.

Lydia, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Skinner), Dec. 10, 1779.

**NEWHALL**, Albert, s. Nathan and Graty, Apr. 20, 1827.

Alfred, s. Osmyn N., carpenter, and Dolly, Mar. 22, 1846.

Alvah P., s. Phineas, Mar. 23, 1813.

Anney R. [Anna K. dup.], d. Phineas, Feb. 25, 1811.

Arad B., s. Nathan and Graty, Apr. 13, 1821.

Ardelia, d. Phineas, Jan. 1, 1815.

Byron, s. Nathan O., carpenter, and Dolly, Apr. 10, 1848.

Charles, s. Samuel, June 1, 1812.

Cordelia Sarah Ann, d. Nathan and Graty, Mar. 23, 1832.

David Orman, s. Ormon D., farmer, and Abigail, May 30,  
1848.

Dolly H. (Andrews), w. Nathan O., May 2, 1821. p. r. 11.

Emely, d. Phineas, May 9, 1807.

Hannum, s. Nathan and Graty, Oct. 6, 1824.

Jane, d. Ormond D. and Abigail (Wells), Apr. 24, 1842.

Lorrin, s. Nathan and Graty, Nov. 18, 1818.

Lydia, Aug. 11, 1779. p. r. 9.

Nathan O., s. Nathan and Graty [(Bardwell). p. r. 11.],  
Mar. 17, 1815.

Ormon D., s. Nathan and Graty, Feb. 26, 1811.

NEWHALL, Orson Dexter, s. Nathan and Graty, Mar. 10, 1813.  
Relief, d. Phineas, Dec. 30, 1802.

Samuel N. [M. dup.], s. Samuel, Mar. 16, 1815.

Walter Wells, s. Ormond D. and Abigail (Wells), Dec. 8, 1839.

Welthy W., d. Phineas, Oct. 23, 1808.

William H., s. Samuel, Dec. 2, 1814.

——, s. Nathan and Graty, Nov. 27, 1817.

**NEWTON**, Betsey, d. Obed, Aug. 20, 1828.

Dorothy J[emima. c. R. 1.], d. Obed [and Jemima. P. R. 14.],  
at Colrain, Apr. —, 1837.

Floyd J. [D. P. R. 14.], s. George, shovel maker, and Mary  
A., at Shelburne Falls, Oct. 1, 1847.

George Cune, s. George, shovel and hoe maker, and Mary  
Ann, both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Aug.  
22, 1843.

Harriet E. L., d. Rodolphus, June 25, 1827.

Isaac, s. Isaac [of] Greenfield, bp. June 3, 1792. c. R. 1.

Isabella Graham, d. Obed, June 4, 1832.

John, s. Obed, Oct. 28, 1834.

Sophiah A[rms. c. R. 1.], d. Obed, Aug. 27, 1825.

Terzah Aurelia, d. Walter, farmer, and Tirzah, Sept. 8, 1848.

**NICHOLS**, —, s. William H., brass founder, and Lucina  
C., both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Feb. 27,  
1844.

**NIMS**, Abigail, d. Daniel, Apr. 29, 1758.

Abner, s. Joel and Betsey (Nims), Feb. 3, 1807.

Adonijah A., s. Elihu and Zilpha, May 27, 1818.

Alathea Axtell, d. Elijah, Aug. 18, 1808.

Asa, s. Daniel, Jan. 11, 1760.

Asa, s. Asa, Sept. 22, 1792.

Asa Tatwell, s. Abigail, Mar. 7, 1790.

Asenath, d. Calvin, bp. June —, 1795. c. R. 1.

Betsey, d. Asa, Apr. 2, 1785.

Betsey, d. Elihu and Zilpha, Mar. 23, 1814.

Betsey (Barnard), w. Worthington, Jan. 25, 1809. P. R. 14.

Betsy M., d. Ens. Samuel and Mehala, Oct. 4, 1821.

Callista Lucinda, d. Elihu and Zilpha, Apr. 4, 1812.

Caroline, d. Elijah, Apr. 2, 1811.

Charity, d. Daniel, Feb. 8, 1774.

Charles, s. Samuel and Electa (Skinner), Aug. 28, 1815.

- NIMS, Charles, s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Joel, July 31, 1820.  
 Charles Densmore, s. Reuben, farmer, and Diana, July 29, 1843.  
 Christiana Z., d. Elihu and Zilpha, Jan. 13, 1810.  
 Climena, d. Elijah, Mar. 31, 1801.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel, Nov. 9, 1761.  
 David Worthington, s. Joel, May 6, 1824.  
 Deliverance, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. June 3, 1792. c. r. 1.  
 Deliverance (Gould), w. Reuben, Feb. 23, 1741.  
 Deliverance Stiles, d. Samuel and Electa (Skinner), May 16, 1808.  
 Direxa, d. Joel and Betsey (Nims), Aug. 23, 1809.  
 Ebenezer, s. Joel, Sept. 30, 1822.  
 Electa (Skinner), d. Samuel and Electa (Skinner), Sept. 12, 1806.  
 Elihu, s. Daniel, Mar. 4, 1776.  
 Elihu, s. Asa, Feb. 15, 1783.  
 Elihu, s. Elihu and Zilpha, Oct. 14, 1805.  
 Elijah, s. Daniel, Feb. 24, 1766.  
 Elijah, s. Daniel, Dec. 11, 1771.  
 Elijah Berton [Barton. c. r. 1.], s. Elijah, Dec. 23, 1814.  
 Elizabeth, d. Reuben and Deliverance (Gould), Nov. 16, 1778.  
 Elizabeth, d. Eliza [Elijah. c. r. 1.], May 4, 1803.  
 Hannah, d. Daniel, Dec. 9, 1769.  
 Huldah A. (Munn), w. Joel B., Mar. 2, 1814. p. r. 14.  
 Joel, s. Reuben and Deliverance (Gould), Dec. 29, 1782.  
 Joel Bordwell, s. Joel, Aug. 27, 1815.  
 John, s. John, bp. —, 1775. c. r. 1.  
 Lucinda, d. Daniel, Nov. 14, 1763.  
 Lucinda, d. Asa, Mar. 27, 1795.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel, July 19, 1767.  
 Mahitabel, d. Samuel and Electa (Skinner), Jan. 14, 1818.  
 Mary, d. Reuben and Deliverance (Gould), Jan. 15, 1786.  
 Mary, d. Joel and Betsey (Nims), Apr. 8, 1811.  
 Mary Emerine, d. Reuben, bp. July 29, 1849. c. r. 1.  
 Mary Jane, d. Elihu and Zilpha, Sept. 10, 1824.  
 Lucinda, d. Asa, bp. —, 1795. c. r. 1.  
 Molly, d. Asa, Sept. 14, 1787.  
 Ozias Long, s. Elihu and Zilpha, Dec. 25, 1820.  
 Prudence (Wells), w. Thomas, of Greenfield, Dec. 31, 1799.  
 p. r. 11.  
 Reuben, s. Joel, Aug. 13, 1817.  
 Samuel, s. Reuben and Deliverance (Gould), Aug. 13, 1780.



- NIMS, Samuel, s. Asa, Mar. 21, 1789.  
Samuel Worthington, s. Samuel and Electa (Skinner), Sept. 9, 1810.  
Silas, s. John, bp. —, 1775. c. R. 1.  
Sybel, d. Elijah, Sept. 5, 1819.  
William Newton, s. Albert H., Sept. 8, 1827.  
William W., s. Elihu and Zilpha, Sept. 25, 1825.  
William Wells, s. Samuel and Electa (Skinner), Nov. 28, 1812.  
Worthington, s. Asa, Oct. 13, 1801.  
—, d. twin, Elihu and Zilpha, June 3, 1816.  
—, s. twin, Elihu and Zilpha, June 3, 1816.  
—, d. J. R., scythe maker, and S., both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Aug. 15, 1846.  
—, d. Reuben, farmer, and Diana, Oct. 21, 1846.  
**NYE**, Charles Henry C., s. George, carpenter, and Mary, Oct. 8, 1847.  
**PACKARD**, Esther Foster [Esther P. dup.], d. Rev. Theophilus, Oct. 25, 1811.  
Isaac Terrill, s. Rev. Theophilus, June 27, 1804.  
Isaac Ware, s. Theophilus, jr., clergyman, and Elizabeth, June 24, 1844.  
Laura Emiley, d. Rev. Theophilus, Oct. 8, 1814.  
Louisa, d. Rev. Theophilus, May 15, 1806.  
Loviera Emily, d. Rev. Theoph[i]lus, Oct. 8, 1814.  
Lucy Jane, d. Theophilus, bp. Nov. 9, 1817. c. R. 1.  
Lucy Jane, d. Rev. Theophilus, Aug. 17, 1820.  
Marian, d. Rev. Theophilus, Dec. 5, 1809.  
Samuel, s. Theophilus, jr., clergyman, and E. P. W., Nov. 28, 1847.  
Sybel [Sibyl. dup.] Terrill, d. Rev. Theophilus, Jan. 29, 1814.  
Theophilus, s. Rev. Theophilus, Feb. 1, 1802.  
Theophilus, s. Rev. Theophilus, jr., Mar. 17, 1842.  
**PAINE** (Payne), Frederick W. (Payne), at Shelburne Falls, abt. 1847. P. R. 14.  
Huldah Maria, d. Zebulon, Jan. 3, 1829.  
Sarah Jane, d. Zebulon, Mar. 25, 1827.  
Silas, s. Zebulon, Sept. 15, 1830.  
Washington, s. Zebulon, Feb. 10, 1822.  
Zebulon, s. Zebulon, Apr. 30, 1824.

**PARKER**, —, s. I., clergyman, of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Jan. 31, 1847.

**PARMLY**, Duncan Dunham, s. W[illia]m H., clergyman, b Vermont, and Catherine, b. Scotland, May 25, 1849.

**PEASE**, see Pees.

**PECK**, Abner, s. Abner, May 15, 1793.

Abner, s. Abner, jr., at Leverett, Mar. 8, 1820.

Albert, s. Abner, jr., at Leverett, Aug. 11, 1818.

Aurilla [Orrilla. dup.] Hannah, d. Abner, jr., at Leverett, Feb. 21, 1822.

Austin Lafayette, s. Abner, jr., at Leverett, May 9, 1824.

Diana L. (Severance), w. Williams T., Nov. 25, 1831. P. R. 5.

Fanny, d. Abner, June 6, 1800.

Fanny, d. Abner, jr., Oct. 18, 1828.

Fanny Maria, d. Albert, farmer, and Nancy, Jan. 13, 1845.

Fransis P., s. Peter, May 18, 1825.

Hannah, d. Abner, May 25, 1791.

Hannah, d. Peter, Nov. 15, 1826.

Harlan Hoit, s. Abner, farmer, and Lucretia, Dec. 29, 1847.

Harriet Mariah, d. Abner, jr., June 22, 1832.

John Byron, s. Abner, jr., at Leverett, June 13, 1826.

Julia Darling, d. Albert, farmer, and Nancy, Mar. 13, 1848.

Marshall, s. Peter, June 16, 1833.

Marshall, 2d, s. Peter, Sept. 18, 1837.

Mary, d. Abner, July 23, 1797.

Orrilla, see Peck, Aurilla.

Peter, s. Abner, June 16, 1795.

Peter, "h. Adelia Tobey of Conway," Apr. 8, 1805. P. R. 5.

Williams Tobey, s. Peter, May 23, 1831.

—, Aug. 20, 1778. P. R. 16.

**PEES** (Pease), Carline Jane [Pease. dup.], d. Solomon and Mary, at Deerfield, May 8, 1813.

David M. [Pease. dup.], s. Solomon and Mary, at Deerfield, June 22, 1815.

Hannah Fidelia [Pease. dup.], d. Solomon and Mary, Dec. 2, 1822.

James W. [Pease. dup.], s. Solomon and Mary, at Heath, Apr. 25, 1810.

Jane M. [Pease. dup.], d. Solomon and Mary, at Heath, Jan. 27, 1809.

PEES, Lovinia [Pease. dup.], d. Solomon and Mary, at Deerfield, June 25, 1817.

Mary [Pease. dup.], d. Solomon and Mary, at Heath, Sept. 21, 1811.

Nancy [Pease. dup.], d. Solomon and Mary, Sept. 11, 1821.

Thomas W. [Pease. dup.], s. Solomon and Mary, Apr. 8, 1819.

**PELTON**, Charles, s. Charles, Jan. 2, 1829.

Esther, d. Charles, Dec. 19, 1820.

Lucinda M., d. Charles, Oct. 28, 1824.

Oscar, s. Charles, bp. Mar. 1, 1831. c. r. 1.

**PERRY**, Matilda, d. Charles, Apr. 30, 1841.

**PHINNEY**, Lorenzo, s. David, Feb. 3, 1804.

Patty Nash, d. David, Feb. 26, 1800.

**POMEROY**, Sarah (Stratton), w. —, July 30, 1769. P. R. 7.

**POOL**, Mary (Kellogg), w. Lt. Jacob, in Conn., June 16, 1754.

Molly [Mary. P. R. 14.], d. [Lt. P. R. 14.] Jacob [and Mary (Kellogg). P. R. 11.], Feb. 1, 1771.

Samuel, s. Jacob, Mar. 16, 1773.

Susa, d. Jacob, Oct. 14, 1776.

**PORTER**, —, d. John, butcher, and J., both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, June 21, 1846.

**PRATT**, Addison, s. Dea. Benoni, Mar. 16, 1807.

Addison [Madison. c. r. 1.] William, s. Dea. Benoni, Nov. 27, 1809.

Amanda, d. Dea. Benoni, Dec. 5, 1803.

Anna, d. Dea. Benoni, bp. —, 1802. c. r. 1.

Clarissa Lorain, d. Dea. Benoni, July 6, 1818.

Ellery Channing, s. Josiah, axe maker, and C., both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Dec. 23, 1846.

Madison, see Pratt, Addison.

Mary Louisa, d. Dea. Benoni, May 7, 1812.

Phebe E[lisha. c. r. 1.], d. Dea. Benoni, Oct. 25, 1816.

**PRICE**, Chester H., s. Timothy, Oct. 8, 1817.

**PUTNAM**, —, d. Washington, bp. Sept. 6, 1829. c. r. 1.

**RANDAL**, Ame, d. Joseph, July 29, 1822.

RANDAL, Benjamin, s. Benjamin, Dec. 8, 1781.

Eunice S., d. Joseph, Feb. 22, 1824.

Jared, s. Benjamin, Mar. 26, 1778.

Joseph, s. Benjamin and Eunice (Smith), July 21, 1795.

Margaret (Anderson), w. Joseph, June 8, 1788. p. r. 14.

Mercy Stebens [Stebbins. dup.], d. Joseph, Apr. 30, 1825.

**RANKIN**, Charles Hancock, s. Edwin, Aug. 1, 1843.

Francis Wayland, s. Edwin, May 14, 1842.

Herbert S., s. E. H., "scythe snaith" maker, and Jane Y., both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, June 7, 1848.

Jane Elizabeth, d. Edwin H., "scythe snaith" maker, and Jane Y., at Shelburne Falls, Oct. 22, 1845.

Julia Lurana, d. Edwin, Aug. 9, 1839.

Julius Wellington, s. Edwin, Apr. 7, 1841.

—, s. Edwin H., mechanic, and Jane Y., both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, July 30, 1843.

—, d. S. H., mechanic, and C., Oct. 25, 1847.

**RANSOM** (Ransome), Amasa, s. Hazael, Apr. 25, 1787.

Amos, s. Jabez and Chloe, May 5, 1787.

Calven, s. Calvin, bp. —, 1801. c. r. 1.

Chloe, d. Jabez and Chloe, May 7, 1774.

Electa [Electy. dup.], d. Jabez and Chloe, Nov. 15, 1780.

Epaphroditus, s. Hazael, Oct. 9, 1784.

Epaphrus, s. Hazael, Aug. 31, 1791.

Erastus, s. Hazael, Aug. 15, 1780.

Ezekiel, at Shelburne, Oct. 1, 1763. p. r. 14.

Ichabod, s. Elisha and Irena (Wells), Mar. 10, 1778.

Irena, d. Elisha and Irena (Wells), Oct. 3, 1776.

Irena, d. Calvin, bp. Jan. 11, 1795. c. r. 1.

Jabez, jr., s. Jabez and Chloe, Aug. 14, 1772.

Lois, d. Jabez and Chloe, June 9, 1783.

Lucy, d. Hazael, Aug. 14, 1789.

Miranda, d. Elisha, bp. June 3, 1792. c. r. 1.

Newton, s. Newton, jr. and Sarah (Nolton), Mar. 11, 1784.

Polly, d. Newton, jr. and Sarah (Nolton), June 23, 1787.

Rhoda, d. Jabez and Chloe, Sept. 15, 1778. [Sept. 25. p. r. 16.]

Robert, s. Jabez and Chloe, July 4, 1776.

Zerviah, d. Hazael, Oct. 13, 1782.

—nor (Ransome), ch. John and Susanna, Aug. 8, 1771.

—nna (Ransome), ch. John and Susanna, Aug. 4, 1773.

— (Ransome), jr., ch. John and Susanna, Feb. 7, 1775.

—uel (Ransome), ch. John and Susanna, June 2, 1777.

RANSOM, ———ob (Ransome), ch. John and Susanna, Nov. 19, 1778.

——— (Ransome), ch. John and Susanna, July 25, 1780.

———h (Ransome), ch. John and Susanna, Nov. 23, 1781.

———ssa (Ransome), ch. John and Susanna, Oct. 20, 1783.

——— (Ransome), ch. John and Susanna, Jan. 14, 1786.

RICE, Electa, d. Daniel and Bethiah (Newhall) of Conway, ———, 1802. p. r. 14.

Susan Cornelia, d. Harrison, clerk, and Eunice, both b. Vermont, May 19, 1849.

RICHMOND, Diadama E., Apr. 25, 1832. p. r. 11.

L'Orient, d. Zephaniah, "forfen," and Mary, b. Buckland, of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, June 26, 1848.

Susan E. (Whiting), w. Josiah A., Sept. 6, 1828. p. r. 11.

RIDDLE, David, s. Robert, at Leyden, Jan. 28, 1794.

Gemima, d. Robert, at Leyden, May 28, 1788.

Martha, d. Robert, at Leyden, Mar. 17, 1790.

Polly, d. Robert, at Leyden, Dec. 16, 1785.

Robert, s. Robert, at Leyden, Oct. 5, 1792.

Sally, d. Robert, at Leyden, Feb. 23, 1787.

Susannah, d. Robert, Sept. 15, 1795.

Thompson, s. Robert, Oct. 2, 1798.

SATTLE, Asa, Mar. 7, 1790.

SCOTT (Scoot), Abigail W. [Scoot. dup.], d. Eleazer [and Cene. dup.], June 15, 1811.

Jonathan [Scoot. dup.], s. Eleazer [and Cene. dup.], at New Haven, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1814.

Rebecca [D. Scoot. dup.], d. Eleazer [and Cene. dup.], at Paris, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1812.

SEARLS, Damaris, d. Ebenezer, Jan. 6, 1774.

Louis, s. Ebenezer, Oct. 25, 1771.

SEVER, Amanda, d. Elijah, Mar. 2, 1784.

David Charles [Chandler. p. r. 14.], s. Elijah, jr., Jan. 26, 1801.

Elijah [jr. p. r. 14.], s. Elijah, Mar. 24, 1772.

Josiah Willis, s. Elijah, at Westminster, Nov. 26, 1767.

Melinda Fisk, d. Elijah, jr., Apr. 30, 1808.

Nathaniel, s. Elijah, July 30, 1781.

Polly, d. Elijah, Feb. 15, 1777.



SEVER, Roger Leavitt, s. Elijah, jr., July 30, 1803. [July 28, 1806. P. R. 14.]

Royal, s. Elijah, Oct. 15, 1769.

Samuel Ross, s. Elijah, jr., July 28, 1806. [July 30, 1803. P. R. 14.]

Seth, s. Elijah, Feb. 7, 1786.

Sophronia, d. Elijah, Feb. 24, 1811.

—, ch. Josiah, Apr. 21, 1778. P. R. 14.

**SEVERANCE**, Abigail, d. Martin, Mar. 6, 1753.

Achsah, s. Martin, July 3, 1784.

Alvan A., s. Asa and Calista, Mar. 4, 1848. P. R. 14.

Amanda, d. twin, Capt. Solomon, Jan. 28, 1793.

Amelia, d. Asa and Calista, Aug. 23, 1844. P. R. 14.

Amelia S., d. Asa, Oct. 30, 1824.

Asa, s. Martin, Oct. 9, 1802.

Asa Melvin, s. Asa, bp. —, 1835. C. R. 1.

Aseph, s. Salah [and Hannah (Putnam)]. P. R. 13., Jan. 1, 1802.

Aseph, 2d, s. Salah [and Hannah (Putnam)]. P. R. 13., May 16, 1805.

Benjamin Franklin, s. Lorenzo and Amanda (Stewart), Mar. 2, 1841.

Calvin, s. Salah [and Hannah (Putnam)]. P. R. 13., Apr. 22, 1811.

Calvin Chyler, s. Lorenzo and Amanda (Stewart), Oct. 10, 1835.

Carline, d. Salah, June 29, 1819.

Catherine, d. Martin [and Patience. P. R. 14.], at Deerfield, Dec. 20, 1747.

Clarinda Arabelle, d. Ruel, Apr. 15, 1829.

Clarissa, d. Samuel, May 20, 1799.

David, s. Martin [jr. C. R. 1.], Mar. 14, 1800.

Diana [L. P. R. 5.], d. Ruel, Nov. 25, 1831.

Edward Everett, s. Asa, bp. Oct. 7, 1838. C. R. 1.

Eleanor, d. John and Esther, Sept. 26, 1754.

Electa, w. Reuel, and d. Daniel and Bethiah (Newhall) Rice of Conway, —, 1802. P. R. 14.

Elisha, s. Samuel, Jan. 31, 1795.

Ellen Ruth, d. Asa, bp. —, 1835. C. R. 1.

Emily, d. Salah [and Hannah (Putnam)]. P. R. 13., Jan. 20, 1803.

Emily, d. Capt. Solomon, Sept. 22, 1808.

Emily Williams, d. Fairfield, at "East Town," Dec. 23, 1827.

- SEVERANCE, Erasmus Darwin, s. Dr. Robert B., Mar. 14, 1817.  
Experience, d. Martin, at Hinsdale, N. H., Oct. 8, 1750.  
Fairfield, s. Salah [and Hannah (Putnam)]. P. R. 13., May 26, 1799.  
Franklin [John Franklin. P. R. 13.], s. Salah [and Hannah (Putnam)]. P. R. 13., Mar. 12, 1817.  
Guy, s. Capt. Solomon, Sept. 12, 1801.  
H. Caroline, see Severance, Hannah O.  
Hannah Jane, d. Fairfield, Sept. 20, 1829.  
Hannah O. [H. Caroline. P. R. 12.], d. Salah, May 19, 1821.  
Hannah (Putnam), of Heath, w. Selah, Oct. 24, 1780. P. R. 13.  
Harriet, d. Capt. Solomon, Oct. 13, 1790.  
Harriet Augusta, d. Fairfield, Oct. 9, 1831.  
Henry Clapp, s. Asa, bp. Dec. 17, 1840. C. R. 1.  
Hervey [Henry. P. R. 13.], s. Salah [and Hannah (Putnam)]. P. R. 13., Feb. 25, 1815.  
James Hervey, s. Lorenzo, laborer, and Amanda, Sept. 4, 1844.  
Joel, s. Martha, Sept. 25, 1782.  
John, s. Fairfield, Jan. 26, 1835.  
John Franklin, see Severance, Franklin.  
John Long, s. Dr. Robert B., Apr. 4, 1822.  
Jonathan Hoit, s. Capt. Solomon, Oct. 5, 1799.  
Joseph E., s. Reuel and Electa (Rice), —, 1841. P. R. 14.  
Laura, d. Martin [jr. C. R. 1.], Oct. 8, 1795.  
Laura M., d. Otis and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1818.  
Lorenzo, s. Salah [and Hannah (Putnam)]. P. R. 13., Mar. 25, 1813.  
Lucrecy L., d. Salah, Sept. 6, 1823.  
Lucy, d. Martin, July 13, 1793.  
Lucy (Whitney), w. Martin, Mar. 20, 1762. P. R. 14.  
Luther, s. Salah [and Hannah (Putnam)]. P. R. 13., Jan. 22, 1807.  
Marah, d. Martin, Aug. 1, 1761.  
Martha Ann, d. Lorenzo and Amanda (Stewart), May 3, 1839.  
Martin, "served in French War, taken captive to Lake George, 1758, sent to France, then to England, then home," s. Joseph and Anna (Kellogg), Sept. 10, 1718. P. R. 12.  
Martin, s. Martin, at Hinsdale, N. H., Mar. 8, 1755.  
Martin, s. Samuel, Oct. 26, 1801.  
Martin, s. Asa, Dec. 24, 1826.

SEVERANCE, Mary Elizabeth, d. Lorenzo and Amanda (Stewart), May 3, 1837.

Myranda, d. twin, Capt. Solomon, Jan. 28, 1793.

Nancy W[ilbur. c. R. 1.], d. Ruel, May 7, 1826.

Otis, s. Capt. Solomon, at Greenfield, Oct. 12, 1788.

Otis Chathestus, s. Otis and Abigail, Nov. 13, 1816.

Patience, d. Martin, July 13, 1774.

Patience, d. Samuel, Mar. 11, 1797.

Polly, d. Samuel, Mar. 4, 1789.

Rachel, d. Martin, Apr. 21, 1789.

Rhoda, d. Martin [jr. c. R. 1.], Feb. 1, 1798.

Robert B., s. Capt. Solomon, at Greenfield, Oct. 1, 1786.

Sally, d. Samuel, May 28, 1787.

Samuel, s. Martin, Jan. 12, 1761.

Samuel, d. Samuel, — 22, 1793.

Sarah, d. Martin, June 4, 1767.

Sarah Louisa, d. Asa, Oct. 21, 1831.

Selah, d. Martin, Sept. 26, 1771.

Solomon, s. Capt. Solomon, July 26, 1795.

Solomon, s. Capt. Solomon, Nov. 1, 1797.

Solomon Lewis, s. Dr. Robert B., Apr. 9, 1812.

Sophia, d. Martin, Feb. 12, 1765.

Sophia, d. Martin, May 11, 1791.

Submit, d. Martin, at Deerfield, Oct. 28, 1758.

Theodore Cordenio, s. Dr. Robert B., Mar. 1, 1814.

Tirzah, d. Martin, Nov. 22, 1786.

Tirzah Calista, d. Asa, Aug. 31, 1829.

—, d. Salah [and Hannah (Putnam). P. R. 13.], Oct. 22, 1809.

—, d. Asa, farmer, and Calista, Aug. 25, 1844.

—, s. Asa, farmer, and Calista, Mar. 4, 1848.

**SHEARER**, Betsy, d. Thomas, jr., June —, 1823.

Charles, s. Thomas, jr., Apr. 25, 1818.

George H., s. Thomas, jr., May 29, 1820.

Jarvis, s. Thomas, jr., May —, 1824.

Mary Jane W., d. Wallace, farmer, and Jane, Nov. 12, 1845.

Thomas D., s. Thomas, jr., Oct. 22, 1816.

—, d. Wallace, farmer, and Jane Z., Nov. 20, 1848.

**SHELDON**, Henry, s. Henry, Jan. 6, 1829.

Susan M., d. Henry, Jan. 3, 1821.

**SHEPHARD**, Andrew Dalrimple, s. Abel, bp. —, 1807.

C. R. 1.

**SHERMAN**, Eunice B., d. William E., Nov. 5, 1837.

Grace Ann, d. William E., Apr. 27, 1836.

Joseph B., s. William E., Sept. 15, 1839.

Lucy (Wilder), w. William, May 18, 1785. P. R. 11.

**SHERWIN**, Sarah Ann (Bardwell), w. H. Wells, May 20, 1830. P. R. 12.

**SHUMWAY**, Hannah, w. Amasa, of Whitingham, Vt., and d. Moses B. and Anna (Whitney), Sept. 12, 1795. P. R. 14.

**SKINNER**, Aaron, s. Aaron, Jan. 12, 1765.

Alfred Forbush, s. Edmund, farmer, and Adeline, Aug. 22, 1847.

Appleton, s. Aaron, Jan. 4, 1773.

Appleton, s. Justin [and Roxanna (Winter). P. R. 19.], Mar. 7, 1812.

Asa, s. Aaron, May 8, 1769.

Charity, d. Eli, bp. May 25, 1793. C. R. 1.

Charles, s. Eli, bp. May 25, 1793. C. R. 1.

Chauncey, s. Justin [and Roxanna (Winter). P. R. 1.], June 19, 1820.

Clarissa, d. Jared and Abigail (Nims), Aug. 26, 1780.

Clarissa, 2d, d. Jared and Abigail (Nims), Feb. 27, 1786.

Daniel, s. Eli, bp. May 25, 1793. C. R. 1.

Edmond, s. Appleton, May 29, 1815.

Electa, d. Aaron, Mar. 23, 1780.

Elias, s. Aaron, Feb. 4, 1776.

Elias, 2d, s. [Lt. P. R. 16.] Aaron, Aug. 21, 1778.

Elizabeth [Hull. C. R. 1.], d. Justin [and Roxanna (Winter). P. R. 19.], Apr. 11, 1814.

Eunice, w. Aaron, sr., and d. Michael and Eunice Taintor, at Colchester, Ct., Apr. —, 1747. P. R. 14.

Eunice, d. Aaron, Feb. 25, 1771.

Franklin, s. Aaron, jr., and Charity, Aug. 10, 1812.

Horrace, s. Amasa and Salome (Bushnal), Oct. 11, 1789.

Isaac Winter, s. Justin [and Roxanna (Winter). P. R. 19.], Aug. 27, 1807.

Joel, s. Aaron, June 26, 1785.

Joel, s. Eli, bp. May 25, 1793. C. R. 1.

Joel Worthington, s. Justin [and Roxanna (Winter). P. R. 19.], Aug. 24, 1810.

Justin, s. Aaron, Dec. 22, 1781.

SKINNER, Lixa, d. Eli, bp. May 25, 1793. c. r. 1.  
 Lovina, d. Jared and Abigail (Nims), Jan. 31, 1783.  
 Luke Taylor, s. Justin [and Roxanna (Winter). p. r. 1.],  
 July 29, 1818.  
 Lydia, d. Aaron, jr. and Charity, Oct. 5, 1810.  
 Mahitabel, d. Aaron, Sept. 12, 1767.  
 Maria, d. Appleton, Dec. 26, 1804.  
 Mary Taylor, d. Justin [and Roxanna (Winter). p. r. 19.],  
 Jan. 19, 1809.  
 Moses Winter, s. Justin [and Roxanna (Winter). p. r. 19.],  
 Feb. 19, 1816.  
 Orrin, s. Jared and Abigail (Nims), Oct. 29, 1787.  
 Roxanna (Winter), w. Justin, Nov. 21, 1785. p. r. 19.  
 William, s. Justin [and Roxanna (Winter). p. r. 19.], Oct.  
 17, 1821.

**SLATE**, Ardelia Maria, d. Jonathan, Jan. 4, 1833.  
 Clark, s. Jonathan, at Deerfield, Oct. 26, 1814.  
 Cynthia Ann [Ana. dup.], d. Jonathan, Oct. 7, 1827.  
 Elizabeth Carlton, d. Clark, farmer, and Melinda, Oct. 15,  
 1845.  
 George, s. Jonathan, Jan. 8, 1825.  
 Horrace, s. Jonathan, at Deerfield, Mar. 1, 1816.  
 Jane, d. Jonathan, Aug. 16, 1821.  
 Mahitabel Lucinda, d. twin, Jonathan, Nov. 12, 1828.  
 Martha Lorinda, d. twin, Jonathan, Nov. 12, 1828.  
 Nancy, d. Jonathan, at Deerfield, Mar. 11, 1819.

**SMEAD** (Smeade), Abigail, d. Abner, Nov. 24, 1814.  
 Abner, s. Samuel, Aug. 23, 1778.  
 Abner H[awks. dup.], s. Abner, "by his second wife," Feb. 6,  
 1822.  
 Amelia Ann, d. Solomon, July 3, 1833.  
 Amelia H., d. Elihu, Nov. 15, 1816.  
 Anna, d. Rufus, at Bolton, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1810.  
 Benjamin H. (Smeade), s. Oliver, Sept. 29, 1824.  
 Betsey, d. Samuel, Oct. 10, 1776.  
 Charlotte, d. Rufus, Feb. 23, 1798.  
 Chauncey, s. Elihu, Dec. 18, 1820.  
 Edward, s. Elihu, Mar. 19, 1815.  
 Elihu, jr., s. Elihu, Dec. —, 1797.  
 Elihu, s. Solomon, June 5, 1829.  
 Elizabeth, d. Rufus, Jan. 11, 1817.  
 Fraderick, s. Abner, Dec. 10, 1816.



- SMEAD, Henry Russel (Smeade), s. Oliver, July 24, 1826.  
Jane Willard, d. Solomon, Jan. 17, 1838.  
Louisa, d. Elihu, Nov. 1, 1802.  
Lousia, 2d, d. Elihu, Oct. 30, 1806.  
Lovina, d. Rufus, at Bolton, N. Y., May 21, 1812.  
Mary, d. Elihu, Oct. 30, 1818.  
Mary Bardwell, d. Elihu, Dec. 3, 1798.  
Moses Hawks, s. Rufus, Oct. 21, 1808.  
Oliver, s. Samuel, Dec. 5, 1792.  
Polly, d. Elihu, Sept. 21, 1790.  
Polly, d. Elihu, Jan. 23, 1807.  
Ralph, s. Elihu, Sept. 24, 1800.  
Rolla, ch. Abner, May 14, 1819.  
Rufus, s. Rufus, at Bolton, N. Y., May 18, 1814.  
Sally, d. Rufus, Oct. 31, 1804.  
Samuel, s. Rufus, Aug. 31, 1819.  
Solomon, s. Elihu, Aug. 13, 1792.  
Sophia, d. Elihu, Oct. 10, 1794.  
Sophia, d. Rufus, Jan. 6, 1797.  
——, d. Solomon, Apr. 6, 1826.
- SMITH**, Abigail Hosley, d. Lyman H., July 12, 1832.  
Albert, s. Lyman [H. P. R. 14.], farmer, and Chloe, June 20, 1847.  
Charles Cullen, s. Charles, May 7, 1837.  
Charlottee, d. Selah, Nov. 19, 1788.  
Chloe Abigail, d. Lyman [H. P. R. 14.], farmer, and Chloe, May 9, 1845.  
Clarissa, d. Asa, Feb. 26, 1788.  
Daniel T., s. Lyman H., Oct. 22, 1837.  
Elijah, s. Asa, Mar. 1, 1783.  
Ephraim, s. Moses, Mar. 8, 1791.  
Francis Newell, s. Lyman [H. P. R. 14.], farmer, and Chloe, Feb. 26, 1849.  
George, s. Samuel, Jan. 24, 1812.  
Hannah, d. Moses, Nov. 7, 1777.  
Hellen S., d. Lyman H., Nov. 9, 1833.  
Ithamar, s. Selah, June 6, 1787.  
Jemima C., d. Samuel, Jan. 17, 1810.  
Jesse [Rev. P. R. 14.], s. Asa, May 22, 1785.  
Laurette, d. Samuel, Feb. 22, 1808.  
Lucretia, d. Charles, July 24, 1834.  
Lucy D., d. Samuel, July 8, 1804.

- SMITH, Luther Jackson, s. Lyman H., Oct. 14, 1842.  
Lydia, 1st w. Joseph F., and d. Welcome Whiting of Buckland, Oct. 6, 1832. P. R. 11.  
Lyman H., s. Samuel, Apr. 24, 1806.  
Mary, d. Charles, farmer, and Matilda, July 8, 1843.  
Milo Crosby, s. Charles, Oct. 20, 1830.  
Miranda, d. Asa, bp. Dec. 2, 1792. C. R. 1.  
Prudence Isabella, d. Lyman H., May 22, 1831.  
Rodney, s. Selah, Oct. 10, 1790.  
Samuel A., s. Lyman H., Jan. 8, 1835.  
Sibbell, d. Asa, bp. —, 1795. C. R. 1.  
Susan Maria, d. Cyrus, clergyman, and Dorinda, Nov. 12, 1844.  
William F., s. Lyman H., Feb. 24, 1840.  
Zebina, ch. Selina, Nov. 7, 1792.
- STEARNS**, Rachel Willard, d. Charles and Sally, Sept. 11, 1813.
- STEELE** (Steel), Alfred, s. Levi, Mar. 5, 1808.  
Emily, d. John, Dec. 5, 1830.  
John (Steel), s. Levi, Nov. 20, 1805.  
Laura (Steel), d. Levi, Mar. 9, 1804.  
Mary, d. John, July 13, 1831.  
William, s. Alfred, May 5, 1830.
- STEVENS**, —, d. Hiram, farmer, Aug. 20, 1846.
- STEWART**, Amanda, d. John, jr., Nov. 17, 1809.  
Catherine, d. John, jr., Jan. 19, 1797.  
Electy, d. John, jr., June 5, 1801.  
Eliza, d. John, jr., Jan. 13, 1813.  
Ira, s. John, jr., Aug. 23, 1805.  
Margaret, 2d, d. Lt. John, Apr. 22, 1782.  
Roxana, d. John, jr., Apr. 5, 1799.  
Samuel, s. John, jr., Sept. 9, 1803.  
—, d. Lt. John, July 27, 1775.  
—, d. Lt. John, — 1, 1776.  
—, d. Lt. John [Nov. P. R. 16.] 29, 1778.  
—, d. Lt. John, May 30, 1780.  
—, ch. Lt. John, — 22, 1784.
- STILTON**, Mary, s. William and Ruth, Sept. 23, 1775.  
Ruth, s. William and Ruth, Feb. 9, 1774.  
Susanna, d. William and Ruth, May 19, 1777.  
William, s. William and Ruth, Oct. 7, 1772.

**STRATTON**, Adaline Charlott, d. Eliphalet, Jan. 26, 1807.

Asa, Jan. 17, 1758. P. R. 7.

Caleb, Feb. 24, 1754. P. R. 7.

Caleb Strong, s. Caleb [and Elizabeth (Strong). P. R. 7.], May 30, 1802.

Eliezer, June 3, 1762. P. R. 7.

Eliphalet, Jan. 8, 1760. P. R. 7.

Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet, Jan. 9, 1788.

Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet, Dec. 15, 1800.

Eliza, d. Eliphalet, Mar. 3, 1791.

Elizabeth, d. Caleb [and Elizabeth (Strong). P. R. 7.], Oct. 20, 1803.

Elizabeth (Strong), w. Caleb, Apr. 17, 1766. P. R. 7.

Hannah, d. Caleb [and Elizabeth (Strong). P. R. 7.], Sept. 9, 1809.

Henrietta, d. Eliphalet, Sept. 2, 1797.

Luciame, d. Eliphalet, Nov. 4, 1804.

Lydia, Feb. 29, 1764. P. R. 7.

Mary, d. Eliphalet, Dec. 7, 1795.

Matilda, d. Eliphalet, Oct. 15, 1785.

Samuel, s. [twin. P. R. 7.], Caleb [and Elizabeth (Strong). P. R. 7.], June 19, 1807.

Sarah, July 30, 1769. P. R. 7.

Sarah Moody, d. Caleb [and Elizabeth (Strong). P. R. 7.], at Northfield, Feb. 19, 1801.

Submit, Sept. 18, 1755. P. R. 7.

——, "twin brother to Samuel," s. Caleb and Elizabeth (Strong), June 19, 1807. P. R. 7.

**STREETER**, Angelia, d. Dexter, laborer, b. Vermont, and Eliza, Sept. 1, 1849.

Lyman C., s. James D., wood sawyer, and Elizabeth, Apr. 27, 1848.

——, s. Dexter, scythe maker, and Eliza, both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Aug. 4, 1846.

**STRONG**, Elizabeth, of Northfield, Apr. 17, 1766. P. R. 7.

**SWEET**, Anna, d. Henry, Mar. 1, 1805.

Chauncy, s. Zur, at Deerfield, May 10, 1826.

Ebenezer, s. Henry, Feb. 12, 1809.

Elisha Peck, s. Zur, at Deerfield, Dec. 1, 1827.

Eliza, d. Henry, Jan. 24, 1807.

Henry, s. Henry, July 12, 1811.

Henry Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, July 14, 1834.

SWEET, James Patrick, s. Joseph, Oct. 15, 1830.

Joel, s. Henry, June 27, 1820.

John Nims, s. Joseph, June 14, 1828.

Joshua, s. Joseph, Dec. 16, 1835.

Lucinda, d. Henry, Dec. 20, 1816.

Melinda, d. Henry, July 12, 1801.

Melinda, d. Henry, June 30, 1813.

Orlando Carlton, s. Ebenezer, Dec. 10, 1838.

Pamelia, s. Henry, Oct. 19, 1799.

Sally, d. Henry, Apr. 12, 1803.

Samuel Earl, s. Ebenezer, Oct. 27, 1840.

William Hart, s. Ebenezer, Apr. 11, 1836.

**TABOR**, Lucy Melvina, d. S. J. W., physician, and Lucy M., at Shelburne Falls, July 31, 1845.

—, s. S. J. W., physician, and Melvina L., both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Jan. 1, 1844.

**TAFT**, Fanny M., d. Ward A., Dec. 29, 1815.

**TAINTOR** (Tainter), Charles M., s. Charles and Phebe H. (Wells), Dec. 4, 1817.

David W., s. Charles and Phebe H. (Wells), Aug. 4, 1822.

Eunice, d. Michael and Eunice, at Colchester, Ct., Apr. —, 1717. [1747?] P. R. 14.

Harriet Emeline, d. Charles and Phebe H. (Wells), Sept. 2, 1812.

Henry A., s. Charles and Phebe H. (Wells), Nov. 22, 1831.

Mary Hubbard, d. Charles and Phebe H. (Wells), June 18, 1811.

Mary Hubbard (Tainter), d. Charles M., farmer, and Mary L., June 10, 1847.

Phebe Harriet (Tainter), d. Charles M., farmer, and Mary [Aug. 10, 1848. in pencil.]

**TAYLOR**, Abner, s. Luke and Elizabeth (Nims), Mar. 16, 1790.

Caty [Catherine. P. R. 19.], d. Luke and Elizabeth (Nims), Apr. 4, 1780.

Ebenezer, s. John [and Mary (Woodward). P. R. 19.], June 2, 1788.

Elias, s. John and Mary (Woodward), June 24, 1785. P. R. 19.

Elijah, s. Zeeb and Lydia, Feb. 1, 1779. P. R. 19.

Elisha, s. Zeeb and Lydia, Aug. 11, 1784. P. R. 19.

George E., s. Elias, Aug. 12, 1832.

Harriot L., d. Elias, Jan. 29, 1825.

TAYLOR, Hull, s. Luke and Elizabeth (Nims), Jan. 1, 1782.

Jesse, s. Oreb and Sarah, bp. —, 1775. P. R. 19.

John S., s. Elias, May 6, 1817.

Lorinda, d. Elias, Mar. 1, 1820.

Luke, s. Luke and Elizabeth (Nims), Feb. 23, 1784.

Luzina, d. Levi and Betsey (Butler) of Buckland, Oct. 31, 1813. P. R. 14.

Lydia, d. Zeeb and Lydia, Dec. 20, 1780. P. R. 19.

Martha, d. Zeeb and Lydia, Jan. 29, 1792. P. R. 19.

Mary Woodard, d. Elias, Nov. 6, 1815.

Mary (Woodward), of Hadley, 1st w. John, June 15, 1749. P. R. 19.

Oreb, s. Oreb and Sarah, bp. —, 1775. P. R. 19.

Quartus, s. Luke and Elizabeth (Nims), May 24, 1786.

Sarah, d. John [and Mary (Woodward). P. R. 19.], July 17, 1782.

Sarah (Holloway), 2d w. John, and formerly w. Cephas Briggs, at Taunton, Feb. 12, 1745. P. R. 19.

Silas, s. John, June 24, 1785.

Silas, s. Zeeb and Lydia, Feb. 18, 1787. P. R. 19.

Stephen Clark, s. Stephen, Oct. 17, 1828.

Zerah, ch. Luke and Elizabeth (Nims), May 14, 1787.

—, d. John and Mary (Woodward), May 7, 1792. P. R. 19.

**TEMPLE**, Catherine F. (Clark), w. D. W., Jan. —, 1823. P. R. 11.

**THOMPSON**, —, ch. Alexander, Oct. 14, 1778. P. R. 16.

**TINNEY**, Alonzo, s. Samuel, Nov. 3, 1798.

Austin, s. Elijah, Jan. 13, 1815.

Elijah, s. Samuel, Nov. 10, 1792.

Emily, d. Samuel, Mar. 31, 1811.

Enos, s. Samuel, Nov. 5, 1797.

Levi, s. Samuel, Feb. 30, (sic) 1805. [Feb. 19. dup.]

Lyman, s. Elijah, Dec. 13, 1816.

Samuel, s. Samuel, May 16, 1794.

William, s. Samuel, Sept. 5, 1801.

Winslow, s. Samuel, Nov. 5, 1808.

**TOLMAN**, Angeline Lazett, d. Chester C., cabinet maker, and Lucinda, both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Apr. 26, 1849.

Emily, d. Chester C., cabinet maker, and Lucinda, at Shelburne Falls, Apr. 6, 1846.



**TOWNSEND**, Eleazer May, s. Jesse, bp. May 12, 1793.  
c. r. 1.

**TOWNSLEY**, Francis E., s. Gad, Aug. 25, 1836.  
William L., s. Gad, Nov. 11, 1838.

**WAIT**, Melinda [in New Hampshire. p. r. 11.], Apr. 18,  
1791. p. r. 12.

**WARE**, Ame Maria, d. Michael, Aug. 26, 1833.  
Elmina, d. Michal, Feb. 2, 1828.  
Keziah Ellen, d. Michael, July 2, 1837.  
Lurany P., d. Michal, Sept. 28, 1823.  
Sarah, d. Michal, Aug. 2, 1830.  
——, ch. Michael, Feb. 1, 1840.

**WARREN**, Alvira, d. Isaac, May 16, 1805.  
Julia Emeline, d. Isaac, Oct. 7, 1811.  
Levi Dole, s. Isaac, Apr. 13, 1803.  
Luvilla [Lurilla. c. r. 1.], d. Isaac, May 6, 1808.  
Lydia (Dole), w. Isaac, Aug. 2, 1784. p. r. 11.

**WATSON**, Alamanzor, d. James, Nov. 17, 1802.  
Alonzo, s. James, Nov. 29, 1799.  
Aramantha, d. James, Mar. 31, 1800.

**WEBSTER**, Sarah, Sept. 15, 1690. p. r. 10.

**WELLS**, Abbie Terril, d. Charles, farmer, and Mary, July 2,  
1848.

Abigail, d. Walter, June 6, 1810.  
Catherine, d. David, farmer [and Helina Frances (Thwing).  
p. r. 11.], Nov. 4, 1843.

Charles, s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Walter, Feb. 8, 1815.

Charles, 2d, s. Walter, Dec. 3, 1816.

Clarissa, d. John, jr., Sept. 24, 1797.

David, s. Noah, at Colchester, Ct., Sept. 20, 1723. p. r. 11.

David, s. David and Mary (Taintor), in Connecticut, May  
3, 1750. p. r. 11.

David, s. William and Prudence [(May). p. r. 11.], Dec. 18,  
1797.

Deliverance, d. twin, John, June 5, 1774.

Deliverance, d. John, jr., June 8, 1794.

Dency, s. John, jr., Dec. 19, 1786.

Eli, s. John, Sept. 19, 1769.

Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1730. p. r. 14.

- WELLS, Elizabeth Hawks, d. Charles, farmer, and Mary E.,  
Dec. 9, 1845.
- Ellen, d. David [and Helina Frances (Thwing). P. R. 11.],  
Sept. 7, 1833.
- Emelia, d. John, jr., Mar. 3, 1790.
- Emily, d. David [and Helina Frances (Thwing). P. R. 11.],  
Apr. 18, 1836.
- Eunice, d. David and Mary (Taintor), May 12, 1764. P. R. 11.
- Eunice, d. Walter, Jan. 21, 1813.
- Experience, d. twin, John, June 5, 1774.
- Experience, grandd. Capt. John, bp. Apr. 6, 1794. C. R. 1.
- [Frances Cornelia. P. R. 11.], d. David, farmer [and Helina  
Frances (Thwing). P. R. 11.], Feb. 27, 1849. [1847.  
P. R. 11.]
- George, s. William and Prudence, Oct. 29, 1809.
- George, 2d, s. William and Prudence, Jan. 9, 1813.
- George Henry, s. Henry, farmer, and Arabella L., Jan. 1,  
1845.
- Henry, s. William and Prudence, Dec. 27, 1806.
- Israel, s. David and Mary (Taintor), Mar. 15, 1761. P. R. 11.
- Jane, d. Walter, Sept. 18, 1821.
- John, s. Capt. John and Tamar, at Greenfield, Mar. 9, 1765.
- John, s. John, jr., Jan. 23, 1792.
- Lucinda, d. David and Mary (Taintor), Feb. 10, 1758.  
P. R. 11.
- Mahitabel, d. John, jr., Apr. 27, 1788.
- Mary, d. David and Mary (Taintor), Dec. 12, 1754. P. R. 11.
- Mary, d. Walter, Apr. 3, 1808.
- Noah, s. David and Mary (Taintor), in Connecticut, Oct. 5,  
1753. P. R. 11.
- Noah, s. William and Prudence, Aug. 7, 1811.
- Patience, d. David and Mary (Taintor), in Connecticut, Aug.  
12, 1752. P. R. 11.
- Prudence, d. William and Prudence [(May). P. R. 11.], Dec.  
31, 1799.
- Ralph, s. William and Prudence, Sept. 11, 1804.
- Sarah, d. Capt. John and Tamar, at Greenfield, Oct. 5, 1766.
- Sophia, d. William and Prudence, Nov. 18, 1801.
- Tamar, s. John, Dec. 24, 1771.
- Theodore, s. John, jr., Feb. 4, 1796.
- Walter, s. David and Mary (Taintor), Apr. 25, 1770. P. R. 11.
- Walter, s. Charles, farmer, and Mary, Oct. 27, 1844.

WELLS, William, s. David and Mary (Taintor), at Colchester, Ct., Jan. 27, 1767. P. R. 11.

William, s. Capt. John and Tamar, at Greenfield, Feb. 22, 1768.

William, jr., s. William and Prudence [(May). P. R. 11.], Dec. 22, 1795.

William, s. David [and Helina Frances (Thwing). P. R. 11.], Apr. 22, 1838.

**WHEELOCK**, Betsey, d. John, of Heath, bp. Nov. 4, 1792. C. R. 1.

Cephas, s. John, of Heath, bp. Nov. 4, 1792. C. R. 1.

Dorothy, d. John, of Heath, bp. Nov. 4, 1792. C. R. 1.

Emerly, d. John, of Heath, bp. Nov. 4, 1792. C. R. 1.

Lucinda, d. John, of Heath, bp. Nov. 4, 1792. C. R. 1.

Polly, d. John, of Heath, bp. Nov. 4, 1792. C. R. 1.

Sally, d. John, of Heath, bp. Nov. 4, 1792. C. R. 1.

Sukey, d. John, of Heath, bp. Nov. 4, 1792. C. R. 1.

**WHITE**, Almina, d. John, Sept. 5, 1807.

[Charles E. P. R. 14.], s. Charles K., cutler, and Fanny, both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Mar. 30, 1847.

Washington, s. John, Feb. 10, 1810.

**WHITING**, Diadama, w. Joseph W., Apr. 25, 1832. P. R. 11.

Lydia, d. Welcome, of Buckland, Oct. 6, 1832. P. R. 11.

Susan E., d. Welcome and Susan (White), Sept. 6, 1828. P. R. 11.

**WHITN[EY]**, Abigal, d. Joseph and Abija [Abigail (Barnard). P. R. 14.], May 19, 1783.

Abigal [2d. P. R. 14.], d. Joseph and Abija [Abigail (Barnard). P. R. 14.], Feb. 13, 1786.

Benjamin Rush, s. David, Apr. 27, 1832.

Betsey, d. Joseph and Abija [Abigail (Barnard). P. R. 14.], Mar. 21, 1794.

Clarissa, d. Joseph and Abija [Abigail (Barnard). P. R. 14.], Feb. 13 1792.

Cornelia, d. David, Nov. 6, 1825.

Elizabeth Smith, d. David, Feb. 19, 1829.

Ellen Bruce, d. David, Mar. 11, 1827.

Hannah, d. Joseph and Abija [Abigail (Barnard). P. R. 14.], July 20, 1788.

Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Hannah (Sanborn), at Shutesbury, Feb. 28, 1748. P. R. 14.

- WHITNEY, Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Abiga [Abigail (Barnard)]. P. R. 14., Apr. 4, 1781.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Abija, June 11, 1787.
- Lucy, Mar. 20, 1762. P. R. 14.
- Lucy Elizabeth, d. J. B., merchant, and Lucinda B., May 29, 1849.
- Lydia, d. Joseph and Abigail (Barnard), Mar. 13, 1789. P. R. 14.
- Mary Eliza, d. John B., merchant, and Lucinda, at Shelburne Falls, Feb. 7, 1845.
- William D., s. J. B., merchant, and Lucinda, both of Shelburne Falls), at Shelburne Falls, Aug. 26, 1846.
- , d. Sylvester N., mechanic, and Flavilla, both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Feb. 26, 1844.
- WILBUR**, —, s. Henry, cutler, and Huldah, both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, Aug. 6, 1848.
- WILCOX**, Abigail Tharese, d. Abraham, farmer, and Lorinda, Oct. 26, 1844.
- Abraham, h. Laurinda (Hardy), at Colrain, June 18, 1799. P. R. 7.
- Abraham Carlos [Carlos Abraham. P. R. 7.], s. Abraham, at Colrain, July 5, 1835.
- Constantine Hardy, d. Abraham, at Colrain, Apr. 14, 1827.
- Daniel Webster, s. Abraham [and Laurinda (Hardy). P. R. 7.], at Colrain), Dec. 2, 1829.
- Henry Norton, s. Abraham [and Laurinda (Hardy). P. R. 7.], at Colrain, Sept. 28, 1832.
- Laurinda (Hardy), w. Abraham, Feb. 24, 1801. P. R. 7.
- Maria F[idelia. P. R. 7.], d. Abraham [and Laurinda (Hardy). P. R. 7.], Feb. 19, 1838.
- Mary Lorinda, d. Abrom, farmer, and Lorinda [(Hardy). P. R. 7.], July 3, 1847.
- Sarah Abigail, d. Abraham [and Laurinda (Hardy). P. R. 7.], July 13, 1842. [1841. P. R. 7.]
- Theresa Abigail, d. Abraham and Laurinda (Hardy), Oct. 26, 1844. P. R. 7.
- WILDER**, Alfred Lorenzo, s. Joshua, at Conway, Dec. 25, 1825.
- Asa, s. Daniel W. [and Elizabeth (Barnard). P. R. 11.], Mar. 9, 1783. [May 9. P. R. 11.]
- Catherine, d. Daniel Witherbee and Elizabeth (Barnard), Apr. 3, 1777. P. R. 11.

- WILDER, Caty, d. Daniel W., Apr. 15, 1777.  
 Charles Sheldon, s. Samuel, Mar. 1, 1828.  
 Clarinda, d. Willis, of Heath, bp. Nov. 4, 1792. c. r. 1.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel [Witherbee. p. r. 14.], at Shutesbury, June 21, 1761. [1771. p. r. 11.]  
 Daniel Witherbee, s. Aholiab and Catherine, "probably at Shutesbury," —, 1746. p. r. 11.  
 Electa, see Wilder, Lecty.  
 Elizabeth, d. Daniel W. [and Elizabeth (Barnard). p. r. 11.], Nov. 21, 1775. [1774. p. r. 11.]  
 Enos, s. Daniel W. [and Elizabeth (Barnard). p. r. 11.], Apr. 21, 1779.  
 Francis, s. Daniel [Witherbee. p. r. 14; and Elizabeth (Barnard). p. r. 11.], June 12, 1791.  
 George Sheldon, s. Samuel, bp. —, 1828. c. r. 1. [Nov. 9. dup.]  
 Lecty [Electa. p. r. 11.], d. Daniel W. [and Elizabeth (Barnard). p. r. 11.], Apr. 16, 1781.  
 Levi, s. Daniel [Witherbee and Elizabeth (Barnard). p. r. 11; at Shutesbury. p. r. 14.], Aug. 24, 1762. [1772. p. r. 11.]  
 Lucy, d. Daniel W. [and Elizabeth (Barnard). p. r. 11.], Mar. 27, 1785. [May 18. p. r. 11.]  
 Mary Ellen, d. Joshua, Aug. 1, 1837.  
 Olive Ann, d. Joshua, at Conway, Mar. 1, 1824.  
 Paulina, d. Daniel [Witherbee. p. r. 14; and Elizabeth (Barnard). p. r. 11.], Aug. 29, 1788. [1787. p. r. 11.]  
 Sarah J[ane. dup.], d. Samuel, Aug. 20, 1824.  
 Sereno Merrill, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 1, 1832. c. r. 1.  
 William Franklin, s. Joshua, Aug. 19, 1831.  
 —, ch. Samuel, July 22, 1823.
- WILLIAMS**, Agnes M., d. Drury, Dec. 28, 1839.  
 John L., s. Drury, Aug. 30, 1835.
- WILLIS**, Albert, s. George W. [bef. 1833.]  
 Sarah C., d. George W., July 26, 1833.
- WILSON** (Willson), Abner T., s. David and Julia (Taylor), July 28, 1833.  
 Agnes, "sister of David," Nov. 22, 1779.  
 Amasa, s. Thomas, May 24, 1791.  
 Anna M., d. John Thompson and Sally (Mason), June 18, 1813.  
 Appleton, s. Thomas, Mar. 5, 1793.



- WILSON, Chester, s. Thomas, Nov. 27, 1788.  
 Darwin L., s. David and Julia (Taylor), Feb. 17, 1836.  
 David [s. Lt. P. R. 15.], Sept. 26, 1778.  
 David, s. David, June 22, 1805.  
 David, s. David and Julia (Taylor), Jan. 30, 1831.  
 Electa, d. Thomas, Jan. 31, 1798.  
 Electa E., d. John Thompson and Sally (Mason), Feb. 19, 1817.  
 Francis Hugh (Willson), s. Ichabod Clark, Dec. 11, 1839.  
 Frederick G., s. John Thompson and Sally (Mason), Jan. 21, 1815.  
 George Milo (Willson), s. Milo, physician, and Mary R., both of Shelburne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, May 6, 1849.  
 George W., s. David and Julia (Taylor), Aug. 23, 1837.  
 Hervey, s. David and Julia (Taylor), Jan. 25, 1835.  
 Ira, s. Thomas, Aug. 9, 1795.  
 James, s. Lt. James, Mar. 27, 1790.  
 Jean, d. Lt. James, May 27, [abt. 17—.]  
 Jesse, d. Lt. James, Mar. 2, 1794.  
 Jesse B., s. John Thompson and Sally (Mason), Jan. 21, 1821.  
 John Thompson, s. Lt. James, Aug. 13, 1804. [1784. P. R. 14.]  
 Jonathan, s. James, June 9, 1806.  
 Julia E., d. David and Julia (Taylor), June 16, 1839.  
 Levina, d. Lt. James, Apr. 6, 1792.  
 Lucindy, d. Lt. James, July 27, 1796.  
 Margaret, d. James, Jan. 21, 1804.  
 Mary, d. Lt. James, Aug. 23, 1782.  
 Mary, d. Thomas, Aug. 5, 1785.  
 Mary, d. David, Jan. 15, 1810.  
 Mary Ann (Willson), d. Ichabod Clark, Apr. 18, 1837.  
 Milo, s. David, Sept. 3, 1807.  
 Nancy, d. Lt. James, Sept. 1, 1786.  
 Nancy, d. Thomas, Apr. 19, 1801.  
 Patty L[ouisa. c. R. 1.], d. David, Dec. 3, 1812.  
 Peter Mason, s. John Thompson and Sally (Mason), Sept. 1, 1811.  
 Robert, s. Lt. James, Aug. 25, 1780.  
 Robert, s. Thomas, Feb. 13, 1794.  
 Sally, d. James, May 15, 1808.  
 Samuel, s. David, Nov. 16, 1800.  
 Sarah, d. John Thompson and Sally (Mason), Apr. 22, 1819.  
 Sarah Jane, d. David and Julia (Taylor), Dec. 26, 1842.

WILSON, Stephen, s. David, July 28, 1802.

Thomas, "1st white child born in Shelburne," s. Robert and Agnes, at Shelburne Falls, —, 1758. P. R. 14.

Thomas M., s. Chester, Jan. 6, 1820.

—, ch. David, Dec. 27, 1814.

—, ch. Chester, Jan. 3, 1818.

—, s. David and Julia (Taylor), Jan. 15, 1832.

— (Willson), d. David, farmer, and Julia [(Taylor), Oct. 5. P. R. 14.], Oct. 15, 1845.

— (Willson), d. J. C., farmer, and Mary, June 12, 1846.

**WINTER**, Elizabeth Hull, d. Isaac [and Mercy (Taylor). P. R. 19.], Sept. 12, 1783.

Roxanna, d. Isaac [and Mercy (Taylor). P. R. 19.], Nov. 21, 1785.

**WOOD**, Aurin, s. Simeon, Mar. 24, 1813.

Charles, s. Simeon, Jan. 24, 1812.

Charles, s. Simeon, Nov. 8, 1814.

George, s. Simeon, May 28, 1819.

Orin, see Wood, Aurin.

**WOODARD** (Woodward), Amherst Dwight, s. Samuel, June 23, 1820.

Joseph Lewis, s. Samuel, Mar. 29, 1819.

Lovina, d. Joseph, May 13, 1793.

Mary (Woodward), of Hadley, June 15, 1749. P. R. 19.

Mary L., d. Samuel, Feb. 27, 1822.

Samuel, s. Joseph, Mar. 6, 1790.

Samuel Wilson [s. wid. c. R. 1.], s. Samuel, Apr. 12, 1826.

Sarah B[ancroft. c. R. 1.], d. Samuel, Oct. 16, 1823.

—, ch. Samuel, Nov. 24, 1817.

**WORTHINGTON**, Affa, d. Samuel, May 18, 1790.

Asa, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Wells), June 23, 1752. P. R. 14.

Betsey, d. Samuel, Mar. 5, 1788.

David, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Wells), May 19, 1750. P. R. 14.

David, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Wells), July 19, 1755. P. R. 14.

Elizabeth, d. Samuel, Aug. 23, 1784.

Elizabeth (Wells), w. Samuel, Apr. 9, 1730. P. R. 14.

Erastus, s. Samuel, Oct. 8, 1779.

Lucinda, d. Samuel, Feb. 5, 1787.

Martha, d. Daniel, July 15, 1776.

Mehitable, d. Daniel, of Colchester, Ct., July 1, 1742. P. R. 14.

WORTHINGTON, Molly, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Wells),  
[after 1756.] P. R. 14.

Polly, d. Samuel, Feb. 10, 1786.

Samuel, s. Daniel, of Colchester, Ct., Feb. 16, 1729. P. R. 14.

Samuel, s. David, bp. Apr. 25, 1792. C. R. 1.

Temperance, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Wells), Nov. 1, 1756.  
P. R. 14.

Temperance, d. Samuel, Feb. 12, 1783.

—, ch. Daniel, July 12, 1778. P. R. 16.

**WRIGHT**, Caroline Augusta, d. Nathan and Sally, Dec. 9,  
1827.

Elenore P., d. Nathan and Sally, Mar. 20, 1831. P. R. 14.

Elizabeth, d. James, clothier, and Elizabeth, both of Shel-  
burne Falls, at Shelburne Falls, June 14, 1843.

Elizabeth T., d. Nathan and Sally, Dec. 15, 1825.

George S., s. Nathan and Sally, Sept. 10, 1817.

Horatio P., s. Nathan and Sally, Jan. 16, 1816.

Mary Maria, d. Nathan and Sally, Oct. 20, 1829. P. R. 14.

Sarah P., d. Nathan and Sally, June 25, 1823.

William Wallis, s. Nathan and Sally, Sept. 13, 1820.

—, s. James, clothier, and E., both of Shelburne Falls, at  
Shelburne Falls, Mar. 12, 1847.

### SURNAMES MISSING

—, Abigail, d. Sarah (Burt), May 7, 1769.

—, Enoch, "child living with Thomas Boyd," bp. Feb. 20,  
1806. C. R. 1.

—, Jonathan, s. Sarah (Burt), May 12, 1763.

—, Lyndon Arnold, Feb. 6, 1806.

—, Malinda, "a child living with Samuel Dodge," bp.  
Aug. —, 1804. C. R. 1.

—, Medad, s. twin, —, at Montague, Mar. 2, 1791.

—, Reuben, s. Sarah (Burt), Aug. 17, 1765.

—, Samuel, s. twin, —, at Montague, Mar. 2, 1791.

—, Sarah, d. Sarah (Burt), Dec. 1, 1771.

—, —, s. —, farmer, Jan. 15, 1847.

### NEGROES

Philemer, Amarilla, d. Romulus, "negro," bp. June 24, 1792.  
C. R. 1.

—, Lois, d. Romas, bp. Jan. 21, 1798. C. R. 1.



## SHELBURNE MARRIAGES

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

**ABBOTT** (Abbot), Eli, of Deerfield, and Eunice Hawks of S., at Deerfield, Feb. 28, 1788.\*

Eli (Abbot), and Mary Allen, Sept. 17, 1789.\*

**ADAMS**, Frederick A., of S., and Mariah A. Holcomb of Cummington, int. Oct. 22, 1847.

**ALDEN**, Flavilla, of S., and Sylvester N. Whitney, Dec. 22, 1840.\*

**ALEXANDER**, Calvin, widr., a. 45 y., cutler, of S., s. J. and H., and Phoebe Newton, unm., a. 38 y., spinster, of S., d. J. and P., Dec. 30, 1847.

**ALLEN**, Abigail [Nabby. c. R. 1.], d. Amos, and Stephen Fellows, both of S., Nov. 30, 1826. P. R. 14.\*

Amos, s. Amos, and Abigail Hoit, d. Jonathan, of Deerfield, Nov. 10, 1783. P. R. 10. [1781. P. R. 14.]\*

Amos, of S., and Elizabeth H. Darling of Amherst, int. Dec. 15, 1846.

Benjamin, see Fuller, Benjamin.

Charles S., unm., a. 33 y., farmer, of S., s. E. S. and A., and Nancy W. Severance, unm., a. 22 y., spinster, of S., d. R., Feb. 10, 1848.

Daniel, of Colrain, and Nancy Stewart, of S., d. John, —, 1793. P. R. 14. [Issue of Feb. 28, 1793. N. R. 1.]\*

Keziah, and David Barnard, May 12, 1815. c. R. 1.\*

Lucian [d. Amos and Abigail (Hoit). P. R. 10.], and Jarvis Stebbins, both of S., Nov. 30, 1826. P. R. 14.\*

Lucretia, unm., a. 21 y., of S., d. W. and A., and Abner Peck, unm., a. 26 y., farmer, of S., s. A. and R., Jan. 22, 1846.

Lydia, and Moses Whitney, both of S., Nov. 19, 1795.\*

Lydia, and David Fisk, May 8, 1815. P. R. 14.\*

Martha, of S. [d. Sylvanus and Martha (Stebbins). P. R. 14.], and Jesse Smead of Greenfield, Nov. 7, 1810.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- ALLEN, Mary, and Eli Abbot, Sept. 17, 1789.\*  
 Mercy [d. Amos. P. R. 14.], and Elias H. Hammond, Sept. 20, 1825.\*  
 Moses, and Rachel Severance, both of S., Nov. 26, 1812.\*  
 Nabby, see Allen, Abigail.  
 Rhoda, of Hardwick [d. David. P. R. 14.], and David Barnard of S., at Hardwick, Mar. 4, 1783.\*  
 Rogger N., unm., a. 27 y., blacksmith, of S., b. Greenfield, s. D. and F., both of Greenfield, and Leonoro E. [C. int.] Bardwell, unm., a. 23 y., spinster, of S., d. A. and L., Feb. 25, 1849.  
 Sylvanus, s. Amos, and Martha Stebbins, d. Samuel, Nov. 12, 1772. P. R. 14.\*  
 Sylvanus, and Betsey Childs, Feb. 27, 1806. C. R. 1.\*  
 Warren, and Anna Miller, Sept. 17, 1818. P. R. 6.\*
- ALLINE**, Lucinda, see Allis, Lucinda.
- ALLIS**, Adam, of Colrain, and Susanna White of S., Nov. 20, 1794. P. R. 14.\*  
 Ebenezer, of S., and Mary Locke of Deerfield, at Deerfield, Mar. 5, 1795.\*  
 Ebenezer, Capt., and ——— Clesson, wid., both of S., Feb. —, 1821. P. R. 14.\*  
 Eunice, and Simeon Wood, Nov. 12, 1809. C. R. 1.\*  
 Iaai [Isaac. C. R. 1.], and Phebe Green, both of S., Mar. 24, 1796.\*  
 Joel, Ens. [s. Capt. Ebenezer. P. R. 14.], and Miranda Severance, Dec. —, 1818. C. R. 1.\*  
 Lucinda [Alline. C. R. 1.], and David Booth [Boothe. C. R. 1.], Oct. 5, 1801. [Aug. 6. C. R. 1.]\*  
 Meriam, and Thomas Boyd, both of S., Jan. 9, 1823. P. R. 14.\*  
 Stephen, and ——— Mun, Mrs., Feb. —, 1785. C. R. 1.\*
- ALVORD**, Abigail, and Wilder Doler [s. Josiah. P. R. 11.], May 20, 1824. [May 19. C. R. 1.]\*  
 Adolphus, see Alvord, Rodolphus.  
 Cephas, of S., s. Zerah, and Rachel Childs of S., Feb. 11, 1827. P. R. 14.\*  
 Hannah L., unm., a. 21 y., of S., d. E. and H. [Ephephus and Hannah. P. R. 14.], and Levi Dole, unm., a. 28 y., farmer, of S., s. J[osiah. P. R. 11.] and B., Nov. 22, 1849.  
 John, of Greenfield, and Rhoda Mather of S., at Greenfield, Aug. 6, 1789.\*

ALVORD, Lucina L., unm., a. 22 y., of S., d. E. and H., and Stilman Alvord, unm., a. 34 y., farmer, of Wilmington, Vt., s. O. and S., of Wilmington, Vt., May 5, 1846.

Lucius G., of S., and Ellen A. Sherwin of Buckland, int. Aug. 16, 1849.

Mercy C[hilds. P. R. 14.], unm., a. 20 y., spinster, of S., d. C. and R. [Cephas and Rachel W. P. R. 14.], and Dennis W. Jones, unm. [of Greenfield. P. R. 14.], a. 24 y., carpenter, of S., s. F. and A., Mar. 15, 1849.

Rodolphus [Adolphus. dup.; s. Zerah. P. R. 14.], and Naomi Barnard, Mar. 15, 1821.\*

Stilman, unm., a. 34 y., farmer, of Wilmington, Vt., s. O. and S., of Wilmington, Vt., and Lucina L. Alvord, unm., a. 22 y., of S., d. E. and H., May 5, 1846.

Zerah, and Hannah Nims, both of S., at Greenfield, Nov. 11, 1790.\*

**AMSDEN**, Harriet, of Conway, and Stephen L. Pulsifer of S., int. Apr. 28, 1841.

**ANDERSON**, Babra, and John Linn, May 13, 1779. P. R. 14.\*  
Betsey, of S., and Lt. Freeman Lyman of Bolton, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1823.\*

David, "who served in Rev. War," and Olive —, Feb. 8, 1787. P. R. 14.\*

David, 2d., and Mercy Childs, Aug. 28, 1814.\*

Emily, of S., and Lewis Howes of Conway, Sept. 13, 1839. P. R. 14.\*

Harriet, and Levi Merrill, Feb. 4, 1836.\*

Isabella, unm., a. 21 y., spinster, of S., d. James and L., and Samuel Toby [Tobey. C. R. 1.], unm., a. 26 y., carpenter, of Buckland, b. Hawley, s. John and S., both of Buckland, June 14, 1849.

James, and Lucy Dole, both of S., Dec. 22, 1826. P. R. 14.\*

John, and Achsah Hunt, —. P. R. 14.\*

Margaret [Andrews. P. R. 14.], of S., and Jonas Torrey of Guilford, Vt., June 20, 1792. C. R. 1.\*

Margaret, and Joseph Randol [Randal. C. R. 1.], both of S., Sept. 23, 1821.\*

Mary, and Matthew Barber, Dec. 8, 1778. P. R. 14.\*

Samuel, and Sophia Severance, both of S., Dec. 3, 1812.\*

Susan, of South Deerfield, and John Hazleton of Macon, Ga., Aug. 6, 1834. C. R. 1.\*

ANDERSON, W[illia]m, of S., and Sarah White of Colrain,  
Apr. 11, 1776. P. R. 14.\*

ANDREWS, Dolly H., unm., a. 22 y., of S., d. John, and  
Nathan O. Newhall, unm., a. 28 y., carpenter, of S.,  
s. Nathan [and Graty (Bardwell). P. R. 11.], May 4,  
1843.

Margaret, see Anderson, Margaret.

ARMS, Catherine, d. Moses, of Greenfield, and Charles D.  
Childs, Feb. 23, 1813. P. R. 14.\*

ATHERTON, Abigail, see Atherton, Nabby.

Adonijah, and Eleanor Severance, May 19, 1777.\*

Adonijah, and Esther Long, Dec. 11, 1806. C. R. 1.\*

Lucy, and Samuel Bardwell [Bordwell. C. R. 1.], both of S.,  
Apr. 28, 1811. [May 6. C. R. 1.]\*

Nabby [Abigail. P. R. 14.], and Dr. Eli [Elias. P. R. 14.]  
Skinner, Dec. 5, 1801. C. R. 1.\*

Shubael, and Temperance Worthington, —, 1798. P. R. 14.\*

ATKINS, Joseph [Atkinson, jr., of Amherst. C. R. 1.], and  
Charlotte Comstock [of S. C. R. 1.], Mar. 25, 1829. [Mar.  
25. C. R. 1.]\*

ATKINSON, Joseph, jr., see Atkins, Joseph, jr.

AVERY, Freedom [Freelove Crosby. P. R. 14.], and John  
Nichols, Jan. 26, 1781. C. R. 1.\*

BALDWIN, Eden A., of Templeton, and Esther Pelton of S.,  
int. May 17, 1841.

BARBER, Matthew, and Mary Anderson, Dec. 8, 1778.  
P. R. 14.\*

BARDWELL (Bordwel, Bordwell), Abigail, wid., and Jere-  
miah Foster, both of S., Nov. 30, 1809.\*

Adeline [Bordwell. C. R. 1.], unm., a. 32 y., spinster, of S.,  
d. Z. and S., and Edmund Skinner, widr., a. 31 y.,  
farmer, of S., s. Ap., Oct. 20, 1846.

Amaransa, of S., and Joseph Wright of Adams, N. Y., at  
Guilford, Vt., Feb. 15, 1826. P. R. 14.\*

Anna, and Ira Barnard, Jan. 26, 1809.\*

Betsey B. [L. Bordwel. C. R. 1.], and Winslow Clark [both  
of S. C. R. 1.], bef. Apr. 1, 1831. [June 3, 1830. C. R. 1.]\*

Charles A. [L. int.], unm., a. 25 y., farmer, of Potter, N. Y.,  
s. Consider, of Potter, N. Y., and Fidelia A. Bardwell,  
unm., a. 22 y., of S., d. Solomon, Oct. 11, 1843.

\* Intention not recorded.

BARDWELL, Clarissa, and Ebenezer Marsh, Mar. —, 1800.  
P. R. 14.\*

Content, of S., and William Joiner, 2d, of Deerfield, July 9,  
1795.\*

Ebenezer, and Clarinda D. Rice, June 19, 1828. P. R. 11.\*

Ebenezer [Bordwell. c. r. 1.], widr., a. 46 y., farmer, of S.,  
s. Z. and S., and Mercy A. Hammond, wid., a. 43 y.,  
of S., d. A. and A. Allen, Nov. 13, 1845.

Enoch, of S., and Roxanna Nims of Deerfield, at Deerfield,  
June 23, 1799.\*

Fidelia A., unm., a. 22 y., of S., d. Solomon, and Charles A.  
[L. int.] Bardwell, unm., a. 25 y., farmer, of Potter,  
N. Y., s. Consider, of Potter, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1843.

Gideon, and Keziah Foster, Feb. 11, 1779. P. R. 9.\*

Graty [d. Chester. P. R. 11.], and Nathan Newhall, both of  
S., Dec. 31, 1809.\*

Helen, and William Henry Bardwell, Sept. 27, 1848. P. R. 12.\*

Jarvis B., widr., a. 42 y., merchant, of S., b. Leyden, s. Con-  
sider J., of Leyden, and Betsy Long, unm., a. 42 y.,  
spinster, of S., d. W[illia]m, Oct. 10, 1844.

Joel, and Betsey Long, d. Dr. John, both of S., Dec. 19, 1806.  
P. R. 14.\*

Joel, and Lydia Newhall [d. Lt. Jabez. P. R. 11.], Jan. 19,  
1809. P. R. 9.\*

John (Bordwell), of S., and Rebecca Graves of Whately,  
int. Apr. 6, 1841.

Jonathan S. [Bordwell. c. r. 1.], and Peggy Long, both of S.,  
Jan. 4, 1811. [Jan. 9. c. r. 1.]\*

Keziah F[oster. P. R. 9.], unm., a. 25 y., spinster, of S., d.  
J. and Lydia, and Elijah Page, unm., a. 26 y., farmer,  
of Conway, b. Conway, s. L. and P., both of Conway,  
Nov. 6, 1849.

Leonora E. [C. int.], unm., a. 23 y., spinster, of S., d. A.  
and L., and Rogger N. Allen, unm., a. 27 y., blacksmith,  
of S., b. Greenfield, s. D. and F., both of Greenfield, Feb.  
25, 1849.

Lovina, and Joel Nims, Oct. 20, 1813. [Oct. 29. c. r. 1.]\*

Lucinda, unm., seamstress, of S., b. Leyden, d. Hubbard B.,  
of Pawtucket, and J. B. Whitney, unm., merchant, of  
S., b. New Salem, s. Jacob, of New Salem, May 15,  
1844.

Lydia L. (Bordwell), and Ira W[ellington. P. R. 9.] Bar-  
nard, both of S., June 4, 1840.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- BARDWELL, Lysander, and Fanny Skinner, both of S., —, 1832.\*
- Medad (Bordwell), and Myra Crosby, —, 1815. c. R. 1.\*
- Melinda O[phelia. P. R. 12.] (Bordwell), and Francis A[lvarez. P. R. 12.] Fisk [both of S. c. R. 1.], Apr. 2, 1840.\*
- Milicent (Bordwell), of S., and Alvah Hawks of Deerfield, Nov. 17, 1836.\*
- Moses (Bordwell), of Montague, and Sarah Ransom of S., at Greenfield, Sept. 11, 1785.\*
- Olen, and Mary Hardy, both of S., abt. 1834. [May 1, 1834. c. R. 1.]\*
- Orsamus [Omri. P. R. 9.] (Bordwell), and Tirzah Ann Jones, both of S., June 2, 1836.\*
- Orsamus Omri, and Helen L. Packer, Feb. 1, 1848. P. R. 9.\*
- Osmyn O. (Bordwell), and Lydia Skinner, both of S., Mar. 9, 1832. P. R. 14. [1833. int.]
- Reuben, and Susanna Wilson, d. William, of Montague, May 7, 1778. P. R. 14.\*
- Robert, Lt., and Hannah Foster, Feb. 11, 1808. P. R. 14.\*
- Robert, Lt., and Eunice Fellows, both of S., Jan. 13, 1811.\*
- Sally (Bordwell), and Solomon (Bordwell), Jan. 22, 1824.\*
- Samuel [Bordwell. c. R. 1.], and Lucy Atherton, both of S., Apr. 28, 1811. [May 6. c. R. 1.]\*
- Samuel L. (Bordwell), and Eliza S. Townsley, Aug. 8, 1838.\*
- Samuel L., of Shelburne Falls, and Semantha L. Snow of Colrain, at Northampton, Apr. 13, 1847. N. R. 1.
- Sarah (Bordwell), and Lewis Long, both of S., May 29, 1831.\*
- Smead, and Polly Long, — [1808 or 9.] P. R. 14.\*
- Solomon, and Rebecca Fisk, —, 1818. P. R. 14.\*
- Solomon (Bordwell), and Sally Bordwell, Jan. 22, 1824.\*
- William C. [E. Bordwell. c. R. 1.], and Emily Severance [both of S. c. R. 1.], bef. Apr. 1, 1831. [Feb. 3, 1831. c. R. 1.]\*
- William E., and Melinda Wait, Apr. 13, 1814. P. R. 12.\*
- William Henry, and Helen Bardwell, Sept. 27, 1848. P. R. 12.\*
- Zenas, and Lucy Fellows, both of S., Aug. 5, 1798. P. R. 14.\*
- BARNARD**, Abigail, d. Thomas and Eleanor, of Salisbury, and Samuel Fellows, June 2, 1681. P. R. 10.\*
- Abigail, d. John and Ruth (Catlin), of Shutesbury, and Joseph Whitney, jr., Dec. 5, 1771. P. R. 14.\*
- Achsah P., of S., and Samuel C. [E. c. R. 1.] Smith of Colrain, bef. Apr. 1, 1831. [Apr. 14, 1831. c. R. 1.]\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- BARNARD, Allen, and Lucy Severance, Dec. 23, 1815. C. R. 1.\*  
 Anson A., of S., and Eliza Hawks of Deerfield, int. Dec. 12, 1847.  
 Apollos, and Sarah Hardy, both of S., May 2, 1821.\*  
 Betsey, d. David and sister of Apollos, and Worthington Nims, Sept. 23, 1826. P. R. 14.\*  
 Clarissa, of S., and Alvah Wrisley of Gill, Feb. 18 [Feb. 16. C. R. 1.], 1832. [Jan. 22, 1831. P. R. 14.]  
 David, of S., and Rhoda Allen of Hardwick [d. David. P. R. 14.], at Hardwick, Mar. 4, 1783.\*  
 David, and Keziah Allen, May 12, 1815. C. R. 1.\*  
 Elizabeth, d. John and Ruth (Catlin), and Daniel Witherbee Wilder, s. Aholiab, of Shutesbury, and Catherine, —, 1770. P. R. 11.\*  
 Eunice, of Deerfield, and Henry Barnard of S., at Deerfield, June 21, 1799.\*  
 Harriet [N. int.], of S., and George C. [E. int.] Merrifield of Charlemont, Apr. 27, 1843.  
 Henry, of S., and Eunice Barnard of Deerfield, at Deerfield, June 21, 1799.\*  
 Ira, and Anna Bardwell, Jan. 26, 1809.\*  
 Ira, and Polly Fisk [Fiske. P. R. 14.], both of S., May 29, 1822.\*  
 Ira W[ellington. P. R. 9.], and Lydia L. Bordwell, both of S., June 4, 1840.\*  
 John, jr., and Mary Rider [Ryder. P. R. 14.], Jan. 5, 1774. C. R. 1.\*  
 Lucy W., unm., of Charlemont, d. Allen, of Charlemont, and Austin Fisk, unm., farmer, of S., s. Daniel, July 13, 1843.  
 Luthera, unm., a. 18 y., spinster, of S., d. Ira and P., and Charles Lee, unm., a. 30 y., carpenter, of Conway, b. Conway, s. Eben, of Conway, Sept. 15, 1846.  
 Moses A., and Clarissa Long [both of S. int.], June 17, 1841.  
 Naomi, and Rodolphus [Adolphus. dup.] Alvord [s. Zerah. P. R. 14.], Mar. 15, 1821.\*  
 Samuel, and Abigail Fisk [Fiske. C. R. 1.], Nov. 26, 1782.\*  
 Sarah, and Ebenezer Fisk, Sept. 28, 1779. P. R. 12.\*  
 Semantha, of S., and Samuel [R. N. R. 1.] Smith of Colrain [at Colrain, Feb. 26. N. R. 1.], 1832.\*  
 Sylvester, of S., and Mrs. Clymena Ludden of Williamsburg, bef. Sept. 5, 1839.\*

**BARNARD**, Theodore, and Lucy Hubbard, both of S., at Deerfield, bef. Apr. —, 1799.\*

Wellington, see Barnard, Ira W.

**BATES**, Edward, and Sarah Johnson, Aug. 17, 1775. [Jan. 7. dup.]. C. R. 1.\*

Mary, and Elijah Wells, June 1, 1775. C. R. 1.\*

Oliver, and ———, Sept. 16, 1782. P. R. 14.\*

**BEAMAN**, Samuel [Braman. C. R. 1.], and Rebecca Dodge, Apr. 1, 1805. P. R. 14.\*

**BECKWITH**, Miriam, of S., and James Burnham of Saratoga, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1792. C. R. 1.\*

——, Mrs., and "old Mr." ——— Jones, July 3, 1783. C. R. 1.\*

**BELDEN** (Belding), Daniel, and Sarah Jones, Mar. 9, 1780. P. R. 14.\*

Hiram (Belding), of Ashfield, and Mary Wilson, ———, 1833. P. R. 14.\*

Mary, of Ashfield, and Daniel Rider of S., at Ashfield, Feb. 20, 1780.\*

**BELL**, Elizabeth B., unm., a. 18 y., of Colrain, d. J. and D., and Oliver E. [O. int.] Johnson, unm., a. 26 y., carriage maker, of S., s. T. and B., Oct. 16, 1845.

**BEMENT**, Daniel, of Buckland, and Dorcas Dodge of S., Nov. 25, 1811.\*

**BEWEL**, Daniel, and Electa Ransom, Sept. —, 1801. C. R. 1. [1803 or 1804. P. R. 14.]\*

**BILLINGS**, ———, and Rhoda Severance, Oct. —, —. [1825. C. R. 1.]\*

**BISHOP**, James, and Ruth Fisk, [Oct.] —, 1825. P. R. 14.\*

**BLODGETT**, Abraham, and Hannah Chaffee, Apr. 21, 1778. P. R. 14.\*

Mary, and Samuel Fellows, s. Samuel and Eunice (Heald), Mar. 24, 1763. P. R. 10.\*

**BOLTON**, Nancy, of S., and Samne [Samuel. dup.] Dean of Upton, June 20, 1798.\*

**BOOTH** (Boothe), David [Boothe. C. R. 1.], and Lucinda Allis [Alline. C. R. 1.], Oct. 5, 1801. [Aug. 6. C. R. 1.]\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**BOWKER**, Caroline, of Wilmington, Vt., and Alvan Crittenden of S., Dec. 23, 1842. P. R. 14.\*

**BOYD**, Caroline [of S. P. R. 14.], and Safford Rawson of [Schroon. c. R. 1.], New York, May 28, 1828.\*

Molly, and Moses Hayden [Haton. c. R. 1.], both of S., July 6, 1795.\*

Percis, and Barnabas Crossman, both of S., Nov. 10, 1796. C. R. 1.\*

Sally, and Stephen Tuttle, Mar. 9, 1801. C. R. 1. [1803 or 1804. P. R. 14.]\*

Thomas, and Meriam Allis, both of S., Jan. 9, 1823. P. R. 14.\*

**BOYDEN**, Dwight B., unm., a. 27 y., farmer, of S., s. Joshua, and Sophia Hanson, unm., a. 23 y., of S., s. William, May 23, 1844.

Elijah E., of S., and Cordelia B. Maxam of Colrain, Dec. 31, 1846. N. R. 1.

Laura, of Deerfield, and Edward Smead of S., int. Sept. 23, 1844.

**BRAMAN**, Samuel, see Beaman, Samuel.

**BRIGGS**, Mary A., unm., a. 17 y., spinster, of S., d. John R., and Nathaniel Merrill, unm., a. 22 y., laborer, of S., s. T. and A., Dec. 30, 1845. [1846. c. R. 1.]

**BRIGHAM**, Jemima, and Constantine Hardy, Jan. 25, 1763. P. R. 7.\*

**BROWN**, J. S., and Luceba [Lucelia. int.] Newton [both of S. int.], Mar. 29, 1843.

Lovina, unm., of Conway, and Ebenezer Eddy of Heath, Apr. —, 1846.\*

Samuel, of Heath, and Poly "or Mary" Nims of S., May 21, 1812.\*

**BRYANT**, Reuben, and Hannah Kemp, both of Greenfield, Oct. 28, 1813.\*

**BURNHAM**, James, of Saratoga, N. Y., and Miriam Beckwith of S., Oct. 8, 1792. C. R. 1.\*

**BURRAGE**, Mary Caroline, of Sterling, and Emory Lyon, M. D., of S., int. Nov. 20, 1848.

**BURT** (Burt), Jon[a]th[an], of Deerfield, and Bathsheba Woodward of S., Feb. 2, 1794. C. R. 1.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

BURT, Sarah (Burt), and [Reuben Nims. p. r. 14.], July  
[1. p. r. 14.], 1762.\*

BUSHNALL, Salome, and Amasa Skinner, Mar. 13, 1788.\*

BUTLER, Delia, and Gurdon Jones, Mar. 19, 1814. p. r. 14.\*

CADY, Ephraim, and Polly Steward, both of S., Oct. 19, 1796.  
c. r. 1.\*

CARPENTER, George, and Anna Dole [d. Capt. Parker.  
p. r. 14.], Sept. 18, 1822. c. r. 1.\*

CATLIN, Jemima, d. John, and Samuel Munn, "old folks,"  
both of S., May 6, 1777. p. r. 14.\*

CAULDWELL (Caldwell), Joseph, and Rachel McGee, both  
of Colrain, Dec. 19, 1776. p. r. 14. [Apr. 19. c. r. 1.]\*  
Marv (Caldwell), and ——— McGee, ———, 1775.\*  
William, and Anna McGee, both of Colrain, Apr. 18, 1776.  
p. r. 14.\*

CEVER, Hannah, see Sever, Hannah.

CHAFFEE, Hannah, and Abraham Blodgett, Apr. 21, 1778  
p. r. 14.\*

CHAMBERLAIN, Lydia, and John Hamilton, both of New  
Salem, Mar. 16, 1820.\*

CHANDLER, Amariah, Rev., s. Moses, and Abigail Whitney,  
d. Joseph and Abigail (Barnard), Oct. 2, 1808. p. r. 14.\*  
Amy, and John Danford, both of S., Sept. 14, 1820. p. r. 14.\*  
Electa [d. Moses. p. r. 14.], and Thomas Goodenough [s.  
Abner Goodnow of Shrewsbury, Jan. 24. p. r. 14.], 1814.  
c. r. 1.\*

Hannah, d. Moses B. and Anna (Whitney), and Amasa  
Shumway of Whitingham, Vt., Jan. 12, 1815. p. r. 14.\*  
Joseph Whitney, s. Rev. Amariah, and Adeline Goodnow, d.  
Thomas and Electa (Chandler), of Akron, Erie Co.,  
N. Y., Mar. 3, 1838. p. r. 14.\*

Persis [sister of Rev. Amariah Chandler of Greenfield. p. r.  
11.], and Daniel Wilder, Mar. 4, 1796.\*

CHAPMAN, Diodema, and Uriah Fitch, at Greenfield, Jan.  
18, 1775. p. r. 14.\*

Joseph, and Mary Kemp, Dec. 20, 1814.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**CHESEBROUGH**, Henry H., and Lydia Marshall, Dec. 24, 1838.\*

**CHILDS**, Asa, and Mercy Childs, Oct. 20, 1778. c. r. 1.\*

Betsey, and Sylvanus Allen, Feb. 27, 1806. c. r. 1.\*

Charles D., and Catherine Arms, d. Moses, of Greenfield, Feb. 23, 1813. p. r. 14.\*

Chloe, and Jabez Ransom, Nov. 19, 1771. p. r. 14.\*

David W., and Jane Childs, d. Dea. Isriel, Nov. 8, 1832. p. r. 14.\*

Ebenezer, of S., and Elizabeth Frary of Deerfield, at Hatfield, Jan. 22, 1778.\*

Jane, d. Dea. Isriel, and David W. Childs, Nov. 8, 1832. p. r. 14.\*

Maria [G. c. r. 1.], and Caleb S. Merrill, both of S., abt. 1834. [June 26, 1834. c. r. 1.]\*

Mercy, and Asa Childs, Oct. 20, 1778. c. r. 1.\*

Mercy, and David Anderson, 2d, Aug. 28, 1814.\*

Philetus, and Claressa Whitney [d. Joseph, of Shutesbury. p. r. 14.], both of S., Dec. 24, 1813. [1812. c. r. 1. and p. r. 14.]\*

Rachel, and Appleton Skinner, Apr. 25, 1802.\*

Rachel, of S., and Cephas Alvord of S., s. Zerah, Feb. 11, 1827. p. r. 14.\*

**CHILSON**, Chloe, of S., and Richard Ellis of Ashfield, at Ashfield, Feb. 19, 1792.\*

Polly, and Perry Phillips, both of S., at Ashfield, Jan. 23, 1793.\*

**CLARK**, Abigail, of S., and Stephen P. Taylor, Apr. —, 1825. p. r. 14.\*

Alexander, jr., of S., and Elizabeth Rich of Bernardston, at Bernardston, Sept. 28, 1795.\*

Austin, and Catharine Fox, bef. Apr. 21, 1823.\*

Elizabeth, and David Hunter, Mar. 17, 1778. p. r. 14.\*

Elizabeth R., and Hiram Robbins, bef. Apr. 21, 1823.\*

Hannah, of S., and Stephen Harwood of Bennington, Vt., Feb. 5, 1795. p. r. 14.\*

Matthew, of S., and Rachel Dunn of New Braintree, at New Braintree, Mar. 5, 1778.\*

Rebecca, of Colrain, and James White, Feb. 10, 1777. p. r. 14.\*

Reuben, of S., and Betsey Crossett of Halifax, Vt., at Shutesbury, Apr. 8, 1802. p. r. 14.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



CLARK, Winslow, and Betsey B. Bardwell [Betsey L. Bordwel, both of S. c. R. 1.], bef. Apr. 1, 1831. [June 3, 1830. C. R. 1.]\*

CLEMENTS, Elijah, of S., and Mrs. Anna Purrinton of Colrain, at Whittingham, Vt., June 12, 1845. N. R. 1.\*

CLEMONS, Chloe, and John Kemp, both of S., int. Mar. 7, 1842.

CLESSON, Mehitable, d. Joseph, and John Field, Feb. 22, 1844. P. R. 14.\*

—, wid., and Capt. Ebenezer Allis, both of S., Feb. —, 1821. P. R. 14.\*

COLEMAN (Colman), Abigail E. (Colman), of Buckland, and Moses W. Merrill of S., at Buckland, Sept. 25, 1839.\* Rachel, of S., and Elias Rawson of Springfield, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1795. C. R. 1.\*

Samuel, and Abigail [Nabby. P. R. 11.] Dole [d. Parker and Abigail (Lawrence). P. R. 11.], both of S., Jan. 30, 1794. C. R. 1.\*

COMSTOCK, Austin, and Fanny Merrill, both of S., Dec. 24, 1813.\*

Charlotte [of S. c. R. 1.], and Joseph Atkins [Atkinson, jr. of Amherst. c. R. 1.], Mar. 15, 1829. [Mar. 25. c. R. 1.]\*

Fanny M., unm., a. 27 y., spinster, of Shelburne Falls, d. Austin and F., and Joseph T. Miller, unm., a. 26 y., carpenter, of Shelburne Falls, b. Colrain, s. John and Jane, of Colrain, May 7, 1845.

COOK, Noah, and Rachel Kemp, both of S., Dec. 24, 1795. P. R. 14.\*

Solon, and Ana [Anna. c. R. 1.] Long, Oct. —, 1827.\*

COOLEY, Caleb A., of [South. c. R. 1.] Deerfield, and Esther P. Packard of S., Apr. 11, 1839.\*

COOPER, —, and Leah —, "out of town or at Holder-ness," Sept. —, 1783. C. R. 1.\*

CORSE, Adeline P. [Mrs. int.; of S. c. R. 1.], and Zebedee Wood of Hawley, Dec. 29, 1841.

CRANE, Patience, and Jonathan Flagg, both of S., July 13, 1811.\*

**CRITTENDEN**, Alvan, of S., and Caroline Bowker of Wilmington, Vt., Dec. 23, 1842. P. R. 14.\*

Lyman [M. Lyman. int.], unm., a. 22 y., millwright, of S., b. Buckland, s. David, of Northampton, and Parthena Morse, unm., a. 18 y., of S., d. John H., Aug. 28, 1844. M. Lyman, see Crittenden, Lyman.

Persis, of Charlemont, and Charles A. Pelton of S., int. Apr. 4, 1848.

**CROSBY**, Freeloove, see Avery, Freedom.

Myra, and Medad Bordwell, —, 1815. C. R. 1.\*

Polly, and Daniel Fisk, both of S., Dec. 7, 1795. P. R. 14.\*

**CROSSETT**, Betsey, of Halifax, Vt., and Reuben Clark of S., at Shutesbury, Apr. 8, 1802. P. R. 14.\*

**CROSSMAN**, Barnabas, and Percis Boyd, both of S., Nov. 10, 1796. C. R. 1.\*

Zephaniah, and Polly Tinkham, Oct. 28, 1797. P. R. 14.\*

**CUMMINGS**, Susannah, of Shutesbury, and Isaac Underwood of New Salem, Feb. 23, 1812.\*

**CUNE**, Hannah, of S., and Joseph Williams of Leverett, May 21, 1792.\*

**DANFORD**, John, and Amy Chandler, both of S., Sept. 14, 1820. P. R. 14.\*

**DARLING**, Elizabeth H., of Amherst, and Amos Allen of S., int. Dec. 15, 1846.

Mason C., of Shutesbury, and Naomi Ingram of Amherst, Sept. —, 1823.\*

Nancy C., of Gill, and Albert Peck of S., int. Sept. 10, 1842.

**DAVENPORT**, Mary Ann, of Colrain, and George Newton of S., int. July 29, 1841.

**DEAN**, Samne [Samuel. dup.], of Upton, and Nancy Bolton of S., June 20, 1798.\*

**DEMING**, Prosper [Puffer. P. R. 1.], and Alice Graves, Apr. 25, 1782. P. R. 14.\*

**DEMONTATE**, Abigail, and Asa C. Winter, —, [1808 or 9.] P. R. 14.\*

**DENISON** (Deneson), Nathan [Deneson. dup.], and Achsah Handy, both of Colrain, June 8, 1819.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**DEXTER**, Benjamin, and Frances Tuttle, both of Orange, at Orange, Dec. 17, 1818.\*

**DICKINSON** (Dickerson), Francis (Dickerson), of S., and Mary Fairbank of Harvard, at Harvard, Mar. 13, 1776.\*  
James [Dickerson. c. R. 1.], and Rhoda Hawks, both of S., Mar. 21, 1792. P. R. 14.\*

Lydia D., of Shutesbury, and Partridge [Partridge. c. R. 1.] Fisk [both of S. P. R. 14.], Apr. 19, 1824. [Apr. 29. c. R. 1.]\*

**DIX**, E. Stillman, unm., a. 27 y., farmer, of Rowe, b. Rowe, s. E. H. and B., both of Rowe, and Mary J. Stanford, unm., a. 21 y., of Rowe, b. Rowe, d. E. and M., both of Rowe, Oct. 10, 1849.\*

**DODGE**, Benjamin, of Colchester, Ct., and Tabitha Dodge of S., Mar. 19, 1772. P. R. 14.\*

Caleb, and Jemima Tennet, Apr. 12, 1781. P. R. 14.\*

Dorcas, of S., and Daniel Bement of Buckland, Nov. 25, 1811.\*

Nathaniel, and Betty Pool, Mar. 22, 1770.\*

Nathaniel, 2d m., a. 68 y., farmer, of Buckland, s. N. and B., and Betsey Thayer, 2d m., a. 50 y., of S., b. Buckland, d. B. and P. Trow, Nov. 22, 1849.\*

Peter, and Rhoda Wood, Feb. 2, 1781. P. R. 14.\*

Rebecca, and Samuel Beaman [Braman. c. R. 1.], Apr. 1, 1805. P. R. 14.\*

Tabitha, of S., and Benjamin Dodge of Colchester, Ct., Mar. 19, 1772. P. R. 14.\*

Thomas, and Martha Morey, both of S., Dec. 27, 1810.\*

——el, and Rebeckah ——lon, Jan. 18, 1774.\*

——, d. Daniel, and —— ——, "a stranger," ——, 1783. C. R. 1.\*

**DOLE** (Doler), Abigail [Nabby, b. Ashby, d. Parker and Abigail (Lawrence). P. R. 11.], and Samuel Coleman, both of S., Jan. 30, 1794. C. R. 1.\*

Abijah H., and Sybil T. Packard [d. Rev. Theophilus. P. R. 11.], Feb. 25, 1843. [Feb. 23. C. R. 1.]

Anna [d. Capt. Parker. P. R. 14.], and George Carpenter, Sept. 18, 1822. C. R. 1.\*

Asa, of S., and Rowena Tobey of Conway, Jan. 23, 1829. P. R. 14. [1840. dup.]\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- DOLE, Betsey, and [Dea. P. R. 11.] Elam Kellogg, Mar. —, 1819. C. R. 1. [Mar. 16. P. R. 14.]\*
- Betsey, of S. [d. Capt. Parker. P. R. 14.], and Ashley Hubbard of Sunderland, May 29, 1822.\*
- Caroline [d. Moses. P. R. 11.], and Dennis Dole [s. Enoch. P. R. 11.], Feb. 18, 1828.\*
- Catherine [d. Moses and Catherine (Wilder). P. R. 11.], and Sylvester Rice ["of N. Y. State." P. R. 11.], Nov. 13, 1827.\*
- Clarissa A., unm., a. 18 y., of S., d. W. and A., and David W. Nims, unm., a. 22 y., blacksmith, of S., s. J. and L., Apr. 23, 1846.
- Cordelia [d. Moses. P. R. 14.], of S., and Calvin I. [P. C. R. 1.; J. P. R. 14.] Kinsman of Mendon, Dec. 24, 1840.\*
- Darinda [d. Capt. Parker. P. R. 14.], and Solomon Smead, Sept. 29, 1825.\*
- Dennis [s. Enoch. P. R. 11.], and Caroline Dole [d. Moses. P. R. 11.], Feb. 18, 1828. [Feb. 11. C. R. 1.]\*
- Electa W., unm., a. 24 y., spinster, of S., d. M[oses. P. R. 14.] and C., and Luther Franklin, unm., a. 26 y., laborer, of S., b. Guilford, Vt., s. C. and S., both of Guilford, Vt., Apr. 13, 1847.
- Elmina, of S., and Samuel A. Joslyn of Waitsfield, Vt., Feb. 5, 1840.\*
- Enoch, of S., and Mabel Ware of Buckland, at Buckland, Oct. 16, 1799.\*
- Enoch [s. Parker, sr. P. R. 11.], and Esther Jones, wid., both of S., Oct. —, 1810. [Oct. 1. C. R. 1.]\*
- Enoch, of S., and Elizabeth Hows of Ashfield, at Ashfield, Jan. 9, 1817.\*
- Esther, of S., and Horace Franklin of Guilford, Vt., Apr. 5, 1841.
- Hannah N[ims. P. R. 11.], unm., a. 22 y., spinster, of S., d. W. and A., and Levi Forrestull [Forristall. C. R. 1.], unm., a. 22 y., mechanic, of Orange, b. Orange, s. Jesse and Rhoda, both of Orange, Dec. 28, 1848.
- Huldah, and Eben Hawks, —, 1815. C. R. 1.\*
- Isaac, jr., and Olive Pratt of S., Apr. 11, 1824.\*
- Josiah [s. Parker, sr. P. R. 11.], and Elizabeth Wilder [d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Barnard). P. R. 11.], both of S., Jan. 17, 1793. C. R. 1.\*
- Levi, and Sarah Rice, both of S., July 6, 1815.\*
- Levi, and Emily Rudd of Charlemont, —, 1821. P. R. 14.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- DOLE, Levi, unm., a. 28 y., farmer, of S., s. J[osiah. p. r. 11.] and B., and Hannah L. Alvord, unm., a. 21 y., of S., d. E. and H. [Ephephus and Hannah. p. r. 14.], Nov. 22, 1849.\*
- Lucy, and James Anderson, both of S., Dec. 22, 1826. p. r. 14.\*
- Lydia, and Isaac Warren, jr., May 11, 1802. p. r. 14. [1801. c. r. 1.]\*
- Mabel Julia A., and Rufus Forbush [both of S. c. r. 1.], Oct. 28, 1841.
- Moses, and Catharine Wilder, Jan. 13, 1795.\*
- Moses, jr., of S., and Lura Farnsworth of Heath, at Heath, abt. Feb. —, 1827. p. r. 14.\*
- Moses, and Abigail F. Kinsman [Skinner. p. r. 14.], Mar. —, 1838.\*
- Nabby, see Dole, Abigail.
- Orrin, and Lucinda Kemp, Oct. 18, 1827.\*
- Parker, "of Littleton and Ashby," and Abigail Lawrence, d. Jonathan [and Tryphena (Powers). p. r. 14.], Sept. 15, 1761. p. r. 11.\*
- Parker, 2d [s. Enoch. p. r. 14.], and Elvira Farnsworth, Oct. 18, 1827.\*
- Triphena [d. Parker and Abigail (Lawrence). p. r. 11.], and W[illia]m Loveridge, Dec. 2, 1802. p. r. 14.\*
- Wilder (Doler) [s. Josiah. p. r. 11.], and Abigail Alvord, May 20, 1824. [May 19. c. r. 1.]\*
- DOTY**, James E., and Jall Fellows, both of S., int. Mar. 30, 1846.
- Mary [E. int.], and Robert [B. int.] Fellows [both of S. int.], Aug. 4, 1846. p. r. 10.
- DRURY**, Jonathan M., widr., a. 38 y., farmer, of Lyme, Ohio, s. John and Betsey, and Clarissa Wrisley, wid., a. 37 y., spinster, of S., d. Ira and Anna Barnard, Oct. 12, 1847.
- DUNN**, Rachel, of New Braintree, and Matthew Clark of S., at New Braintree, Mar. 5, 1778.\*
- EDDY**, Ebenezer, of Heath, and Lovina Brown, unm., of Conway, Apr. —, 1846.\*
- Sarah W., and Benjamin Kemp, both of Buckland, Nov. 28, 1834.\*
- EDWARDS**, Abraham, of Montague, and Molly Grover, wid., Oct. 9, 1778. p. r. 14.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- EDWARDS, Eli L., widr., a. 27 y., farmer, of Norwich, b. Westhampton, s. Samuel and Betsey, both of Westhampton, and Julia E. [Julia M. E. int.] Forbush, wid., a. 33 y., of S., d. Enoch and E., Mar. 4, 1847.
- ELLIS, Mehitable, of Buckland, and Lawrence Kemp, jr., of S., Oct. 9, 1799. P. R. 14.\*
- Richard, of Ashfield, and Chloe Chilson of S., at Ashfield, Feb. 19, 1792.\*
- ELLISON (Elison), Lucy [Elison. dup.], and Jesse Taylor, both of S., Dec. 17, 1795.\*
- FAIRBANK, Mary, of Harvard, and Francis Dickerson of S., at Harvard, Mar. 13, 1776.\*
- FAIRFIELD, Patience, and Martin Severance, s. Joseph and Anna (Kellogg), —, 1746. P. R. 12.\*
- FARNSWORTH, Elvira, and Parker Dole, 2d [s. Enoch. P. R. 14.], Oct. 18, 1827.\*
- Levi, and Sarah Nims, both of S., May 17, 1796. P. R. 14. [1795. C. R. 1.]\*
- Lura, of Heath, and Moses Dole, jr. of S., at Heath, abt. Feb. —, 1827. P. R. 14.\*
- Sarah, and Aaron Skinner, 3d [both of S. P. R. 14.], Oct. 1, 1822. C. R. 1.\*
- Susanna, of Colrain, and Samuel Tenney, jr. of S., —, 1814 or 1815. P. R. 14.\*
- FARROW (Farrar), Natha[nie]l [Farrar. C. R. 1.], and Sarah Hinsdale, Mar. 19, 1800. [Apr. —. C. R. 1.]\*
- FELLOWS, Eunice, and Lt. Robert Bardwell, both of S., Jan. 13, 1811.\*
- Igal, s. Capt. John and Mary, and Hannah Whitney, Dec. 26, 1816. P. R. 10.\*
- Jall, and James E. Doty, both of S., int. Mar. 30, 1846.
- John, and Mary [Molly. C. R. 1.] Pool, Mar. 19, 1778. P. R. 14.\*
- Lucy, and Zenas Bardwell, both of S., Aug. 5, 1798. P. R. 14.\*
- Robert [B. int.], and Mary [E. int.] Doty [both of S. int.], Aug. 4, 1846. P. R. 10.
- Samuel, and Abigail Barnard, d. Thomas and Eleanor, of Salisbury, June 2, 1681. P. R. 10.\*
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail (Barnard), and Sarah Webster, Nov. 14, 1710. P. R. 10.\*

- FELLOWS, Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah (Webster), and Eunice Heald, July 16, 1735. P. R. 10.\*
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Eunice (Heald), and Mary Blodgett, Mar. 24, 1763. P. R. 10.\*
- Samuel, jr., of S., and Esther Weeks of Goshen, d. David, Feb. 7, 1793, moved to Watertown, N. Y., in 1800. P. R. 14.\*
- Stephen, and Abigail [Nabby. c. R. 1.] Allen, d. Amos, both of S., Nov. 30, 1826. P. R. 14.\*
- Thomas, and Prudence Hart [Nash. c. R. 1.], Feb. 20, 1777. P. R. 14.\*
- Thomas [s. Joseph. P. R. 10.], and Abigail Loveridge, bef. Apr. 21, 1823.
- Wyllis, and Sarah Hart, May 10, 1871. P. R. 14.\*
- FIELD**, Caroline, unm., a. 25 y., spinster, of Heath, d. T. and D., and Rufus Phillips, unm., a. 27 y., farmer, of Heath, s. R. and M., Apr. 19, 1848.\*
- Eugene, of Charlemont, and Abigail Hawks of S., May 20, 1824. [May 19. c. R. 1.]\*
- John, and Mehitabel Clesson, d. Joseph, Feb. 22, 1844. P. R. 14.\*
- FIFE**, Jesse, of Florida, and Lydia Kemp of S., Mar. 13, 1810.\*
- FISK** (Fiske), Abigail [Fiske. c. R. 1.], and Samuel Barnard), Nov. 26, 1782.\*
- Anna, and Daniel Fisk, jr., both of S., Nov. 1, 1831.\*
- Austin, unm., a. 28 y., farmer, of S., s. Daniel, and Lucy W. Barnard, unm., of Charlemont, d. Allen, of Charlemont, July 13, 1843.
- Betsey A., unm., a. 23 y., of S., d. D. and H., and Edwin [Edward. int.] W. Stevens, unm., a. 29 y., farmer, of Guilford, Vt., b. Guilford, Vt., s. B. W. and M., of Guilford, Vt., Apr. 23, 1846.
- Charlotte, unm., a. 25 y., spinster, of S., d. E. and H., and Francis L. Slate, unm., a. 29 y., farmer, of Bernardston, b. Bernardston, s. Joseph and S., both of Bernardston, Apr. 6, 1847.
- Clarissa, and Frank Mather, both of S., May 7, 1835.\*
- Daniel, and Polly Crosby, both of S., Dec. 7, 1795. P. R. 14.\*
- Daniel, jr., and Anna Fisk, both of S., Nov. 1, 1831.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- FISK, Darinda, unm., a. 28 y., of S., d. D. and L., and Joseph F. Upton, widr., a. 43 y., farmer, of Buckland, s. J. and T., Nov. 27, 1845.
- David, jr., and Laura Severance, —, 1814. c. R. 1.\*
- David, and Lydia Allen, May 8, 1815. P. R. 14.\*
- David O., unm., a. 24 y., yeoman, of S., s. David, 2d, and Laura Fisk, unm., a. 25 y., milliner, of S., d. Rufus, Mar. 19, 1845.
- Ebenezer, and Sarah Barnard, Sept. 28, 1779. P. R. 12.\*
- Francis A[lvarez. P. R. 12.], and Melinda O[phelia. P. R. 12.] Bordwell [both of S. c. R. 1.], Apr. 2, 1840.\*
- Henry C[lay. P. R. 9.], unm., a. 25 y., clergyman, of New York City, b. Halifax, Vt., s. S. and B., of Halifax, Vt., and Clara Jones, unm., a. 26 y., teacher, of S., d. G[urdon. P. R. 9.] and D. M., July 15, 1845.
- Jane J., unm., a. 19 y., spinster, of S., d. David and Laura, and David B. Hawkes [Hawks. int.], unm., a. 29 y., physician, of Charlemont, b. Charlemont, s. Josh[ua] and Susan, both of Charlemont, June 20, 1849.
- Jonathan, of S., and Hannah Rice [d. Solomon and Anna. P. R. 14.], at Hardwick, Jan. 18, 1770.\*
- Laura, unm., a. 25 y., milliner, of S., d. Rufus, and David O. Fisk, unm., a. 24 y., yeoman, of S., s. David, 2d, Mar. 19, 1845.
- Laura Arabell [L. Arabelle. int.], unm., a. 26 y., teacher, of S., d. David, 2d, and Henry Seymour, unm., a. 27 y., minister, of Deerfield, May 9, 1844.
- Levi, and Hannah Sever [Cever. c. R. 1.], Oct. 7, 1783. P. R. 14.\*
- Levina, and Daniel Taggart, —, 1815. c. R. 1.\*
- Maria R. [Mrs. int.], unm., a. 20 y., spinster, of S., d. P. and Lydia, and Levi Page, jr., unm., a. 27 y., farmer, of Conway, b. Conway, s. Levi and Patty, both of Conway, Nov. 23, 1848.
- Mary B., and Thomas M. Marshall, June 14, 1838.\*
- Melinda, and James L. Merrill, both of S., Jan. 22, 1832. [Nov. 1, 1831. P. R. 14.]\*
- Partridge [Partridge. c. R. 1.], and Lydia D. Dickinson of Shutesbury [both of S. P. R. 14.], Apr. 19, 1824. [Apr. 29. c. R. 1.]\*
- Pliny, unm., a. 27 y., teacher, of S., s. Ebenezer, and Orrilla H. Peck, unm., a. 22 y., teacher, of S., d. Abner, Aug. 29, 1844.

FISK, Polly [Fiske. P. R. 14.], and Ira Barnard, both of S., May 29, 1822.\*

Rebecca, and Solomon Bardwell, —, 1818. P. R. 14.\*

Rebeckah W., unm., a. 26 y., teacher, of S., d. D. and L., and Burdett Hart, unm., a. 27 y., clergyman, of Fair Haven, Ct., b. New Britain, Ct., s. N. and M., both of New Britain, Ct., Aug. 21, 1849.

Rufus, and Hannah Woodward, Nov. 18, 1807. C. R. 1.\*

Ruth, and James Bishop, [Oct.] —, 1825. P. R. 14.\*

Samuel, and Mercy Smead, both of S., Sept. —, 1824. P. R. 14.\*

Sarah, of S., aunt of Pliny, and Silas Parsons of Goshen, b. Sept. 26, 1761, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Mar. 11, 1783. P. R. 14.\*

Sarah S., unm., a. 29 y., teacher, of S., d. D. and L., and Daniel Whitney, widr., a. 38 y., farmer, of Westboro, s. E. and M., May 1, 1845.

Simeon, and Dinah Whitcomb, Jan. 10, 1784.\*

**FITCH**, Uriah, and Diodema Chapman, at Greenfield, Jan. 18, 1775. P. R. 14.\*

**FLAGG**, Horatio, and Minerva Pratt, Aug. 21, 1827.\*

Jonathan, and Thankful Hawks, wid., Apr. 11, 1786. P. R. 14. [1785. C. R. 1.]\*

Jonathan, and Patience Crane, both of S., July 13, 1811.\*

Jonathan, and Clarissa Hardy, —, 1824. P. R. 7.\*

Sally, d. Jonathan, of Upton, and Constantine Hardy, —, 1792. P. R. 7.\*

Timothy, of Deerfield, and Polly Torry of S., at Deerfield, Jan. 25, 1799.\*

**FORBES**, Baxter, widr., a. 35 y., carriage maker, of Westborough, b. Westborough, s. Nahum and Lucy, both of Westborough, and Hannah C. [Caroline H. C. R. 1.] Severance, unm., a. 27 y., tailoress, of S., d. Selah and H., May 17, 1849.

**FORBUSH**, Julia E. [Julia M. E. int.], wid., a. 33 y., of S., d. Enoch and E., and Eli L. Edwards, widr., a. 27 y., farmer, of Norwich, b. Westhampton, s. Samuel and Betsey, both of Westhampton, Mar. 4, 1847.

Lucy, of S., and Edmund Skinner of Charlemont, Sept. 8, 1840.\*

Rufus, and Mabel Julia A. Dole [both of S. C. R. 1.], Oct. 28, 1841.\*

**FORD**, W[illia]m N. [A. P. R. 14.], of Plainfield, and Lidia A. Warner of Cummington, Sept. 15, 1837.\*

**FORRESTULL** (Forristall), Levi [Forristall. C. R. 1.], unm., a. 22 y., mechanic, of Orange, b. Orange, s. Jesse and Rhoda, both of Orange, and Hannah N[ims. P. R. 11.] Dole, unm., a. 22 y., spinster, of S., d. W. and A., Dec. 28, 1848.

**FOSTER**, Ezra, jr., of Leyden, and Sarah A. Wilbur of S., int. Apr. 19, 1846.

Hannah, and Lt. Robert Bardwell, Feb. 11, 1808. P. R. 14.\*  
Jeremiah, and Abigail Bardwell, wid., both of S., Nov. 30, 1809.\*

Keziah, and Gideon Bardwell, Feb. 11, 1779. P. R. 9.\*

**FOWLER** (Fowlar), Clark, and Jane Steward, Dec. 31, 1805.  
P. R. 14.\*

John (Fowlar), and Polly Steward, Mar. 1, 1801. C. R. 1.  
[1803 or 1804. P. R. 14.]\*

**FOX**, Catharine, and Austin Clark, bef. Apr. 21, 1823.\*

**FRANKLIN**, Horace, of Guilford, Vt., and Esther Dole of S., Apr. 5, 1841.

Luther, unm., a. 26 y., laborer, of S., b. Guilford, Vt., s. C. and S., both of Guilford, Vt., and Electa W. Dole, unm., a. 24 y., spinster, of S., d. M[oses. P. R. 14.] and C., Apr. 13, 1847.

**FRARY**, Elizabeth, of Deerfield, and Ebenezer Childs of S., at Hatfield, Jan. 22, 1778.\*

**FULLER**, Benjamin [Allen. C. R. 1; and P. R. 16.], and Mercy [Mary. C. R. 1; Polly. P. R. 16.] Wells, July 12, 1778.  
P. R. 14.\*

**GILL**, John M., see McGill, John.

**GOIT**, —, and Mrs. Hannah Horxely [Hosley. P. R. 14.], Sept. —, 1783. C. R. 1.\*

**GOLDTHWAIT**, Constantine, of Northbridge, and Lurana Hardy of S., Jan. 12, 1837.\*

John [of Jamestown, N. Y. C. R. 1.], and Jemima [B. C. R. 1.] Hardy [of S. C. R. 1.], Sept. 11, 1828.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**GOODNOUGH** (Goodenough, Goodnow), Abner, and Esther Rice, bef. Apr. 21, 1823.\*

Adeline (Goodnow), d. Thomas and Electa (Chandler), of Akron, Erie Co., N. Y., and Joseph Whitney Chandler, s. Rev. Amariah, Mar. 3, 1838. P. R. 14.\*

Thomas (Goodenough) [s. Abner Goodnow of Shrewsbury. P. R. 14.], and Electa Chandler [d. Moses, Jan. 24, P. R. 14.], 1814. C. R. 1.\*

**GOULD**, Deliverance, and Reuben Nims, June 25, 1777.\*

**GRAHAM**, Lucius, of Leicester, N. Y., and Mary Kelly of S., int. May 27, 1848.

**GRAVES**, Alice, and Prosper [Puffer. c. r. 1.] Deming, Apr. 25, 1782. P. R. 14.\*

Elizabeth, and ——— Jones, ———, 1783. c. r. 1.\*

Lyda, and Ebenezer Sarls, both of S., int. Apr. 9, 1771.

Rebecca, of Whately, and John Bardwell of S., int. Apr. 6, 1841.

**GREEN**, Phebe, and Iaai [Isaac. c. r. 1.] Allis, both of S., Mar. 24, 1796.\*

Sally, and Apollos Long, Dec. 24, 1815.\*

**GROVER**, Benoni, and Thankful Smith, ———, 1801. c. r. 1.\*  
Lois, of Colrain, and Archibald Lawson of S., Feb. 6, 1805.  
P. R. 14.\*

Molly, wid., and Abraham Edwards of Montague, Oct. 9, 1778. P. R. 14.\*

**HAIL**, William, of S., and Sarah Osgood of Templeton, at Templeton, Nov. 24, 1773.\*

**HALL**, Alexis ["of City of New York." dup.], and Ophelia B. Long, d. Silas and Matilda, May 11, 1836, "moved to N. York, same day."\*

**HAMILTON**, John, and Lydia Chamberlain, both of New Salem, Mar. 16, 1820.\*

**HAMMOND**, Elias H., and Mercy Allen [d. Amos. P. R. 14.], Sept. 20, 1825.\*

Martha A., of S., and George Roberts of Colrain [at So[uth] Halifax. N. R. 1.], Nov. —, 1847. P. R. 14.\*

Mercy A., wid., a. 43 y., of S., d. A. and A. Allen, and Ebenezer Bardwell [Bordwell. c. r. 1.], widr., a. 46 y., farmer, of S., s. Z. and S., Nov. 13, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HANDERSON**, Gideon, and Dorothy ["or Dolly"] Long, both of S., Jan. 16, 1810.\*

**HANDY**, Achsah, and Nathan Denison [Deneson. dup.], both of Colrain, June 8, 1819.\*

**HANSON**, Caroline, of S., and Hiram Root of Montague, Apr. 30, 1829.\*

Persis, unm., a. 32 y., spinster, of S., b. Deerfield, d. W. and S., and Henry Jocelyn [Joslyn. int.], widr., a. 40 y., manufacturer, of South Hadley, s. H. and M., June 1, 1848.

Sophia, unm., a. 23 y., of S., s. William, and Dwight B. Boyden, unm., a. 27 y., farmer, of S., s. Joshua, May 23, 1844.

**HARADON**, John S., of Savoy, and Caroline H. Merrill of S., May 31, 1840.\*

**HARDY**, Betsey, and Darius Safford, Apr. 23, 1818. P. R. 14.\*  
Clarissa, and Jonathan Flagg, —, 1824. P. R. 7.\*

Constantine, and Jemima Brigham, Jan. 25, 1763. P. R. 7.\*

Constantine, and Sally Flagg, d. Jonathan, of Upton, —, 1792. P. R. 7.\*

Jemima [B. of S. C. R. 1.], and John Goldthwait [of Jamestown, N. Y. C. R. 1.], Sept. 11, 1828.\*

John, and Sarah [Moody. P. R. 7.] Stratton, Oct. [28. P. R. 7.], 1824. C. R. 1.\*

Laurinda, and Abraham Wilcox of Colrain, Feb. —, [Feb. 23, 1826. P. R. 7.]\*

Lurana, of S., and Constantine Goldthwait of Northbridge, Jan. 12, 1837.\*

Mary, and Olen Bardwell, both of S., abt. 1834. [May 1, 1834. C. R. 1.]\*

Sarah, and Apollos Barnard, both of S., May 2, 1821.\*

**HARRINGTON**, Timothy B., of Heath, and Jane Wilson of S., Jan. 4, 1813.\*

**HARROUN**, John, and Anna Smith, both of Colrain, May 31, 1792. P. R. 14.\*

**HART**, Almira D., and Ebenezer Sweet, both of S., Jan. 17, 1833.\*

Burdett, unm., a. 27 y., clergyman, of Fair Haven, Ct., b. New Britain, Ct., s. N. and M., both of New Britain, Ct., and Rebeckah W. Fisk, unm., a. 26 y., teacher, of S. d. D. and L., Aug. 21, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.

- HART**, Esther, and Rodolphus Newton, Sept. 20, 1823.\*  
 Holloway L., and Eliza L. Root of Montague, at Montague,  
 Mar. 16, 1836. P. R. 14.\*  
 Prudence [Nash. c. R. 1.], and Thomas Fellows, Feb. 20, 1777.  
 P. R. 14.\*  
 Sarah [wid. P. R. 16.], and Stephen Kellogg, both of S.,  
 Sept. 3, 1778.\*  
 Sarah, and Wyllis Fellows, May 10, 1781. P. R. 14.\*
- HARVEY**, Enos, of Ashfield, and Huldah Moody of S., May  
 7, 1835.\*
- HARWOOD**, Stephen, of Bennington, Vt., and Hannah Clark  
 of S., Feb. 5, 1795. P. R. 14.\*
- HASKELL**, Joanna, d. Thomas, and Roger Haskell, s. Roger  
 and Alice (Spooner), of Hardwick, May 28, 1772.  
 P. R. 14.\*  
 Roger, s. Roger and Alice (Spooner), of Hardwick, and  
 Joanna Haskell, d. Thomas, May 28, 1772. P. R. 14.\*
- HASTINGS**, Rachel, of Greenfield, and Oliver Smead of S.,  
 at Greenfield, Nov. —, 1823. P. R. 14.\*
- HATHAWAY**, Benjamin, of Heath, and Nancy Wilson of S.,  
 Apr. 26, 1810.\*
- HATON**, Moses, see Hayden, Moses.
- HAWKS** (Hawkes), Abigail of S., and Eugene Field of  
 Charlemont, May 20, 1824. [May 19. c. R. 1.]\*  
 Alvah, of Deerfield, and Milicent Bordwell of S., Nov. 17,  
 1836.\*  
 Anna, and Rufus Smead, Nov. 19, 1807. c. R. 1.\*  
 David B. (Hawkes), unm., a. 29 y., physician, of Charle-  
 mont, b. Charlemont, s. Josh[ua] and Susan, both of  
 Charlemont, and Jane J. Fisk, unm., a. 19 y., spinster,  
 of S., d. David and Laura, June 20, 1849.  
 Eben, and Hildah Dole, —, 1815. c. R. 1.\*  
 Eliza, of Deerfield, and Anson A. Barnard of S., int. Dec. 12,  
 1847.  
 Eunice, of S., and Eli Abbott of Deerfield, at Deerfield Feb.  
 28, 1788.\*  
 Hezekiah, of Deerfield, and Lucy Marsh of S., Mar. 15, 1827.\*  
 Hilkiah, see Hawks, Kiah.  
 Huldah, of S., and Ebenezer Moody of South Hadley, Apr.  
 26, 1810. [June —. c. R. 1.]\*

- HAWKS**, Kiah [Hilkiah. c. r. 1.], of Deerfield, and Direxy Nims of S., May 17, 1832.\*
- Rhoda**, and James Dickinson [Dickerson. c. r. 1.], both of S., Mar. 21, 1792. p. r. 14.\*
- Solomon**, of S., and Olive P. Naramore, d. Capt. Joseph and Olive (Packard) of Goshen, Dec. 2, 1819. p. r. 14.\*
- Thankful**, wid., and Jonathan Flagg, Apr. 11, 1786. p. r. 14. [1785. c. r. 1.]\*
- Zerah**, and Clarissa Terrill [Tirrill. c. r. 1.], Jan. 4, 1828.\*
- HAWS**, Esther, and Dr. John Long, Sept. 14, 1775.\*
- HAYDEN**, Moses [Haton. c. r. 1.], and Molly Boyd, both of S., July 6, 1795.\*
- HAZLETON**, John, of Macon, Ga., and Susan Anderson of South Deerfield, Aug. 6, 1834. c. r. 1.\*
- HEALD**, Eunice, and Samuel Fellows, s. Samuel and Sarah (Webster), July 16, 1735. p. r. 10.\*
- HEATON**, James, and Freedom —, Nov. 26, 1778. p. r. 14.\*
- HEGINGS** (Higens), Samuel [Higens. c. r. 1.], and Elizabeth Nims, Feb. 21, 1799. [Feb. 27. dup.]\*
- HINSDALE**, Lucy, and Christopher Mun [Munn. c. r. 1; s. Phineas. p. r. 14.], both of S., Nov. 2, 1801. [Oct. 5. c. r. 1.]\*
- Sarah**, and Natha[nie]l Farrow [Farrar. c. r. 1.], Mar. 19, 1800. [Apr. —. c. r. 1.]\*
- HOLCOMB**, Mariah A., of Cummington, and Frederick A. Adams of S., int. Oct. 22, 1847.
- HOLLOWAY**, Zilpha, and Dea. William Long, Feb. 14, 1785.\*
- HOLMES** (Homes), Hiram [Homes. int.], widr., a. 44 y., yeoman, of Williamsburg, s. Geo[rge], and Electa Skinner, unm., a. 38 y., spinster, of S., b. Colrain, d. Aaron, Jan. 16, 1845.
- HORXELY**, Hannah, Mrs., and — Goit, Sept. —, 1783. c. r. 1.\*
- HOSLEY**, David, and Abigail Severance, d. Martin and Patience, —, 1773. p. r. 14.\*
- Hannah, see Horxely, Hannah.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HOSMER**, Mahala, of Montague, and E. J. D. Kellogg of S., int. Aug. 9, 1848.

**HOWS** (Howes), Elizabeth, of Ashfield, and Enoch Dole of S., at Ashfield, Jan. 9, 1817.\*

Kimball H., unm., a. 31 y., farmer, of Ashfield, s. Kimball, of Ashfield, and Sarah B. Woodard [Woodward. c. r. 1], unm., a. 21 y., spinster, of S., d. Sam[ue]l, July 31, 1844.

Lewis (Howes), of Conway, and Emily Anderson of S., Sept. 13, 1839. p. r. 14.\*

**HOYT** (Hoit), Abigail (Hoit), d. Jonathan, of Deerfield, and Amos Allen, s. Amos, Nov. 10, 1783. p. r. 10. [1781. p. r. 14.]\*

Cephas [Hoit. c. r. 1.], and Eunice Skinner, Nov. —, 1799. p. r. 14.\*

Hannah, d. Jonathan and Experience (Childs), of Deerfield, and Capt. Solomon Severance, Nov. 21, 1785. p. r. 14.\*

**HUBBARD** (Hebbard, Hibbard), Ashley, of Sunderland, and Betsey Dole of S. [d. Capt. Parker. p. r. 14.], May 29, 1822.\*

Lorintha (Hebbard) [Hibbard. c. r. 1.], unm., a. 26 y., spinster, of Rowe, b. Rowe, d. J. and S., both of Rowe, and Samuel Smead Stanford, unm., a. 27 y., mechanic, of Rowe, b. Rowe, s. E. and M., both of Rowe, Jan. 17, 1849.\*

Lucy, and Theodore Barnard, both of S., at Deerfield, bef. Apr. —, 1799.\*

**HUNT**, Achsah, and John Anderson, —, —. p. r. 14.\*

**HUNTER**, David, and Elizabeth Clark, Mar. 17, 1778. p. r. 14.\*

Mary, and Samuel Wilson [Willson. c. r. 1.], Jan. 1, 1778. p. r. 14.\*

**INGRAM**, Naomi, of Amherst, and Mason C. Darling of Shutesbury, Sept. —, 1823.\*

**JEWETT**, Anna, of Deerfield, and Chester Smith of S., at Deerfield, Dec. 15, 1796.\*

**JOCELYN** (Joslyn), Henry [Joslyn. int.], widr., a. 40 y., manufacturer, of South Hadley, s. H. and M., and Persis Hanson, unm., a. 32 y., spinster, of S., b. Deerfield, d. W. and S., June 1, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.



JOCELYN, Samuel A. (Joslyn), of Waitsfield, Vt., and Elmina Dole of S., Feb. 5, 1840.\*

JOHNSON, Oliver E. [O. int.], unm., a. 26 y., carriage maker, of S., s. T. and B., and Elizabeth B. Bell., unm., a. 18 y., of Colrain, d. J. and D., Oct. 16, 1845.

Sarah, and Edward Bates, Aug. 17, 1775. [Jan. 7. dup.]  
c. R. 1.\*

JOINER, William, 2d, of Deerfield, and Content Bardwell of S., July 9, 1795.\*

JONES, Clara, unm., a. 26 y., teacher, of S., d. G[urdon. p. R. 9.] and D. M., and Henry C[lay. p. R. 9.] Fisk, unm., a. 25 y., clergyman, of New York City, b. Halifax, Vt., s. S. and B., of Halifax, Vt., July 15, 1845.

Dennis W., unm. [of Greenfield. p. R. 14.], a. 24 y., carpenter, of S., s. F. and A., and Mercy C[hilds. p. R. 14.] Alvord, unm., a. 20 y., spinster, of S., d. C. and R. [Cephas and Rachel W. p. R. 14.], Mar. 15, 1849.

Esther, wid., and Enoch Dole [s. Parker, sr. p. R. 11.], both of S., Oct. —, 1810. [Oct. 1. c. R. 1.]\*

Gurdon, and Delia Butler, Mar. 19, 1814. p. R. 14.\*

Sarah, and Daniel Belden, Mar. 9, 1780. p. R. 14.\*

Tirzah Ann, and Orsamus [Omri. p. R. 9.] Bordwell, both of S., June 2, 1836.\*

—, "old Mr.," and — Beckwith, Mrs., July 3, 1783.  
c. R. 1.\*

—, and Elizabeth Graves, —, 1783. c. R. 1.\*

JUDD, Elizabeth, of South Hadley, and Dr. Asa Merrill of S., at South Hadley, Nov. 29, 1792.\*

KELLOGG, Betsey A., of S., and Solomon W. Root of Montague, Feb. 24, 1841.\*

E. J. D., of S., and Mahala Hosmer of Montague, int. Aug. 9, 1848.

Elam [Dea. p. R. 11.], and Betsey Dole, Mar. —, 1819.  
c. R. 1. [Mar. 16. p. R. 14.]\*

Enos, and Denis Wells, both of S., Oct. 10, 1792. c. R. 1.\*

Julia (sic), and Molly Pool, d. Mary and Lt. Jacob, Feb. 14, 1788. p. R. 11.\*

Julia, and Abner Smead, both of S., Feb. 7, 1821.\*

Julia, unm., a. 20 y., of S., d. Elam, and Amos Rugg, unm., of Montague, June —, 1843. [June 10. int.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**KELLOGG**, Lydia, and Abner Smead, Jan. —, 1814. C. R. 1.\*  
Stephen, and Sarah Hart [wid. P. R. 16.], both of S.,  
Sept. 3, 1778.\*

**KELLY**, Mary, of S., and Lucius Graham of Leicester, N. Y.,  
int. May 27, 1848.

**KEMP**, Benjamin, and Sarah W. Eddy, both of Buckland.  
Nov. 28, 1834.\*

Betsey, of S., and Zadoc King of Florida, —, 1825.  
P. R. 14.\*

Cyrus, widr., a. 42 y., farmer, of S., s. W. and E., and Electa  
Pulsifer, unm., a. 48 y., of S., b. Conway, d. J. and S.  
[Joseph and Sophia. P. R. 14.], of Conway, Nov. 27,  
1845.

Hannah, and Reuben Bryant, both of Greenfield, Oct. 28,  
1813.\*

John, of S., and Hannah Wells of Greenfield, at Greenfield,  
Mar. 29, 1786.\*

John, and Chloe Clemons, both of S., int. Mar. 7, 1842.

Lawrence, jr., of S., and Mehitable Ellis of Buckland, Oct.  
9, 1799. P. R. 14.\*

Lucinda, and Orrin Dole, Oct. 18, 1827.\*

Lydia, of S., and Jesse Fife of Florida, Mar. 13, 1810.\*

Mary, and Joseph Chapman, Dec. 20, 1814.\*

Mehitable, wid., of S., and E[phraim. N. R. 1.] Marvin  
[Manin. C. R. 1.; Mannin. N. R. 1.], Aug. 30, 1826.  
P. R. 14.\*

Rachel, and Noah Cook, both of S., Dec. 24, 1795. P. R. 14.\*

**KETTLE**, Rachel, and Elijah Smith, both of S., Sept. 12,  
1793. P. R. 14. [1794. C. R. 1.]\*

**KING**, Samuel N., of S., and Harriet S. Sears of Gill, int.  
Oct. 25, 1843.

Zadoc, of Florida, and Betsey Kemp of S., —, 1825.  
P. R. 14.\*

**KINGMAN**, Marietta, of Winchester, N. H., and Hiram A.  
Pratt of S., int. May 14, 1849.

**KINSMAN**, Abigail F. [Skinner. P. R. 14.], and Moses Dole,  
Mar. —, 1838.\*

Calvin I. [P. C. R. 1.; J. P. R. 14.], of Mendon, and Cor-  
delia Dole of S. [d. Moses. P. R. 14.], Dec. 24, 1840.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- KNOWLTON** (Nolton), Melvina L., of Ashfield, and Dr. Stephen J. W. Tabor of S., int. Apr. 13, 1843.  
Sarah (Nolton), and Newton Ransom, jr., Sept. 5, 1783.\*
- LAKEN**, Joel, and Betsey Whitney, wid., July 30, 1805.  
C. R. 1.\*
- LAWRENCE**, Abigail, d. Jonathan [and Tryphena (Powers). P. R. 14.], and Parker Dole "of Littleton and Ashby," Sept. 15, 1761. P. R. 11.\*
- LAWSON**, Archibald, of S., and Lois Grover of Colrain, Feb. 6, 1805. P. R. 14.\*  
Mary, and James Wheting [Whaling. P. R. 14.], Aug. 21, 1775.  
C. R. 1.\*  
Nancy, and Stephen Long, Jan. 7, 1779. C. R. 1.\*  
Nancy, and John McGill [M. Gill. C. R. 1.], both of S., Jan. 29, 1801.\*
- LEE**, Charles, unm., a. 30 y., carpenter, of Conway, b. Conway, s. Eben, of Conway, and Luthera Barnard, unm., a. 18.y., spinster, of S., d. Ira and P., Sept. 15, 1846.
- LEWIS**, Lucinda, of S., and Thomas Russell of Springfield, —, 1832.\*
- LINN**, John, and Babra Anderson, May 13, 1779. P. R. 14.\*
- LOCKE**, Mary, of Deerfield, and Ebenezer Allis of S., at Deerfield, Mar. 5, 1795.\*
- LONG**, Aaron, and Mary Miller of Colrain, Feb. 16, 1786.  
P. R. 8.\*  
Aaron, and Mrs. Clarissa Severance, Apr. —, 1826. P. R. 8.\*  
Ana [Anna. C. R. 1.], and Solon Cook, Oct. —, 1827.\*  
Anna, and Elijah Pulsepher, Apr. 28, 1816.\*  
Apollos, and Sally Green, Dec. 24, 1815.\*  
Betsey, d. Dr. John, and Joel Bardwell, both of S., Dec. 19, 1806. P. R. 14.\*  
Betsy, unm., a. 42 y., spinster, of S., d. W[illia]m, and Jarvis B. Bardwell, widr., a. 42 y., merchant, of S., b. Leyden, s. Consider J., of Leyden, Oct. 10, 1844.  
Clarissa, and Moses A. Barnard [both of S. int.], June 17, 1841.  
Dianna, and Robert B. Severance, both of S., Nov. 27, 1810.  
["Thanksgiving day." C. R. 1.]\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- LONG, Dorothy ["or Dolly"], and Gideon Handerson, both of S., Jan. 16, 1810.\*
- Eliza, of Jericho, N. Y., and Stephen Presson of S., abt. Dec. —, 1810. P. R. 14.\*
- Esther, and Adonijah Atherton, Dec. 11, 1806. C. R. 1.\*
- Fanny, of S., and John Smith of Colrain, Oct. 31, 1811.\*
- John, 2d, and Mary Taft, Sept. 21, 1745. P. R. 3.\*
- John, Dr., and Esther Haws, Sept. 14, 1775.\*
- John, s. John and Hepzibah (Crossman), and Luzina Taylor, d. Levi and Betsey (Butler), of Buckland, Dec. 13, 1832. P. R. 14.\*
- Lewis, and Sarah Bordwell, both of S., May 29, 1831.\*
- Olive, of S., and Dr. George Winslow of Colrain, Jan. 4, 1813. N. R. 1.\*
- Ophelia B., d. Silas and Matilda, and Alexis Hall [of City of New York. dup.], May 11, 1836, "moved to N. York, same day."\*
- Peggy, and Jonathan S. Bardwell [Bordwell. C. R. 1.], both of S., Jan. 4, 1811. [Jan. 9. C. R. 1.]\*
- Polly, and Smead Bardwell, — [1808 or 9.] P. R. 14.\*
- Silas, Dr., and Matilda Stratton, June —, 1806. P. R. 14.\*
- Stephen, and Nancy Lawson, Jan. 7, 1779. C. R. 1.\*
- Stephen, and Lovina Woodward, Mar. 23, 1817.\*
- William, Dea., and Zilpha Holloway, Feb. 14, 1785.\*
- LORD**, Mary, of Lyme, Ct., and Charles M. Tainter of S., int. July 25, 1846.
- LOVERIDGE**, Abigail, and Thomas Fellows [s. Joseph. P. R. 10.], bef. Apr. 21, 1823.\*
- Ambrose, and Philinda Marsh, June 30, 1815.\*
- Harriet, and Rodolphus Newton, both of S., at Vernon, Vt., July 29, 1826. P. R. 14.\*
- W[illia]m, and Triphena Dole [d. Parker and Abigail (Lawrence). P. R. 11.], Dec. 2, 1802. P. R. 14.\*
- LUDDEN**, Clymena, Mrs., of Williamsburg, and Sylvester Barnard of S., bef. Sept. 5, 1839.\*
- LYMAN**, Freeman, Lt., of Bolton, N. Y., and Betsey Anderson of S., Feb. 10, 1823.\*
- LYON** (Lion), David, unm., a. 22 y., carriage maker, of Greenfield, s. N. and Sophia, and Jane Slate, unm., a. 28 y., tailoress, of S., d. J. [d. J. J. P. R. 14.], May 16, 1849.

LYON, Emory, M. D., of S., and Mary Caroline Burrage of Sterling, int. Nov. 20, 1848.

Lucy, Mrs., of Greenfield, and Israel Wells of S., Nov. 24, 1803. P. R. 14.\*

Sally (Lion), and James Pomery [Pomroy, both of Colrain. c. R. 1.], at Colrain, Dec. 12, 1811.\*

**McCLELLAND** (McClellan), Hugh [McClellan. P. R. 14.], and Margret S. [T. P. R. 14.] Wasburn, both of Colrain, Oct. 27, 1836.\*

**McGEE**, Anna, and William Cauldwell, both of Colrain, Apr. 18, 1776. P. R. 14.\*

Jonathan, Dea., and Jane Thompson, both of Colrain, Dec. 26, 1776. P. R. 14. [Feb. 20, 1777. c. R. 1.]\*

Rachel, and Joseph Cauldwell, both of Colrain, Dec. 19, 1776. P. R. 14. [Apr. 19. c. R. 1.]\*

—, and Mary Caldwell, —, [1775.]\*

**McGILL** (Magill), John [M. Gill. c. R. 1.], and Nancy Lawson, both of S., Jan. 29, 1801.\*

Samuel [Magill. P. R. 14.], and Nancy Wallis, both of S., Apr. 18, 1792. c. R. 1.\*

**McKOWN** (McKowen), — [McKowen. P. R. 14.], and Mrs. Lydia Stewart, Feb. 23, 1775. c. R. 1.\*

**MACOMBER**, Eunice, and Russell Perry, both of S., Dec. 5, 1839. P. R. 14.\*

**MANNIN**, Ephraim, see Marvin, Ephraim. \*

**MANNING**, William, and Mrs. Almira Steele, both of S., int. Dec. 6, 1844.

**MARSH**, Chester, of S., and Catherine M. Severance of Greenfield, int. Apr. 29, 1848.

Ebenezer, and Clarissa Bardwell, Mar. —, 1800. P. R. 14.\*

Lucy, of S., and Hezekiah Hawks of Deerfield, Mar. 15, 1827.\*

Philinda, and Ambrose Loveridge, June 30, 1815.\*

**MARSHALL**, Lydia, and Henry H. Chesebrough, Dec. 24, 1838.\*

Mitty, and Joshua Sever, —, 1800. P. R. 14.\*

Thomas M., and Mary B. Fisk, June 14, 1838.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**MARTIN**, Betsey, and Seth Whiton, Feb. 2, 1800. P. R. 14.\*

**MARVIN** (Manin, Mannin), E[phraim Mannin. N. R. 1.; Manin. C. R. 1.], and Mehitable Kemp, wid., of S., Aug. 30, 1826. P. R. 14.\*

**MASON**, Sally [Sarah, d. Peter and Anna. P. R. 14.], and John Thompson Wilson, Feb. 7, 1711.\*

**MATHER**, Frank, and Clarissa Fisk, both of S., May 7, 1835.\*

Rhoda, of S., and John Alvord of Greenfield, at Greenfield, Aug. 6, 1789.\*

**MAXAM**, Cordelia B., of Colrain, and Elijah E. Boyden of S., Dec. 31, 1846. N. R. 1.

**MAY**, Clarissa, of Haddam, Ct., and Rev. Sylvester Sage of Westminster, Vt., Jan. 7, 1793. P. R. 14.\*

Prudence, d. Rev. Eleazer, of Haddam, Ct., and William Wells, s. David, Dec. 8, 1794. P. R. 11.\*

**MAYNARD**, Mary D., and Eliphas Woodward, both of Buckland, at Shelburne Falls, Sept. 13, 1848. N. R. 1.\*

**MAYO**, Sally Ann, unm., a. 23 y., spinster, of Windsor, N. Y., b. Windsor, N. Y., d. Elijah, and William F. Morton, unm., a. 20 y., blacksmith, of S., s. Eliphalet, June 19, 1844.

**MERRIFIELD**, George C. [E. int.], of Charlemont, and Harriet [N. int.] Barnard of S., Apr. 27, 1843.

**MERRILL**, Asa, Dr., of S., and Elizabeth Judd of South Hadley, at South Hadley, Nov. 29, 1792.\*

Caleb S., and Maria [G. C. R. 1.] Childs, both of S., abt. 1834. [June 26, 1834. C. R. 1.]\*

Caroline H., of S., and John S. Haradon of Savoy, May 31, 1840.\*

Fanny, and Austin Comstock, both of S., Dec. 24, 1813.\*

Ira, and Olive Nichols [of Buckland. N. R. 1.], both of S., Apr. 7, 1829.\*

Ira, of S., and Dolly Nichols of Charlemont, Feb. 9, 1835.\*

James L., and Melinda Fisk, both of S., Jan. 22, 1832. [Nov. 1, 1831. P. R. 14.]\*

Joseph, and Lucinda Whitney [both of S., July 3. C. R. 1.], 1794.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- MERRILL, Levi, and Harriet Anderson, Feb. 4, 1836.\*  
Lucinda, and Charles Pelton, Nov. —, 1819. c. R. 1.\*  
Moses W., of S., and Abigail E. Colman of Buckland, at  
Buckland, Sept. 25, 1839.\*  
Nathaniel, unm., a. 22 y., laborer, of S., s. T. and A., and  
Mary A. Briggs, unm., a. 17 y., spinster, of S., d. John  
R., Dec. 30, 1845. [1846. c. R. 1.]  
Thadeus, and Achsah Severance, Aug. 6, 1801.\*  
Tirzah, of S., and Cyrus Pelton, at Halifax, Vt., June —, 1828.  
P. R. 14.\*
- MILLER**, Anna, and Warren Allen, Sept. 17, 1818. P. R. 6.\*  
Joseph T., unm., a. 26 y., carpenter, of Shelburne Falls,  
b. Colrain, s. John and Jane, of Colrain, and Fanny M.  
Comstock, unm., a. 27 y., spinster, of Shelburne Falls,  
d. Austin and F., May 7, 1845.  
Joseph T., of Shelburne Falls, and Laura Sprague of Buck-  
land, at Guilford, Vt., May 18, 1847. N. R. 1.\*  
Mary, of Colrain, and Aaron Long, Feb. 16, 1786. P. R. 8.\*
- MONTAGUE**, Stillman, of Sunderland, and Hannah Skinner  
of S., May 22, 1827.\*
- MOODY**, Ebenezer, of South Hadley, and Huldah Hawks  
of S., Apr. 26, 1810. [June —. c. R. 1.]\*  
Huldah, of S., and Enos Hardy of Ashfield, May 7, 1835.\*
- MORSE**, Eliza, and James D. Streeter [both of S. int.],  
Apr. 20, 1843.  
Parthena, unm., a. 18 y., of S., d. John H., and Lyman [M.  
Lyman. int.] Crittenden, unm., a. 22 y., millwright, of  
S., b. Buckland, s. David, of Northampton, Aug. 28,  
1844.  
Samuel, unm., a. 23 y., scythe maker, of S., s. John H., and  
Lucretia A. Morton, unm., of S., d. E., Nov. 8, 1843.
- MORTON**, Lucretia A., unm., of S., d. E., and Samuel  
Morse, unm., a. 23 y., scythe maker, of S., s. John H.,  
Nov. 8, 1843.  
William F., unm., a. 20 y., blacksmith, of S., s. Eliphalet,  
and Sally Ann Mayo, unm., a. 23 y., spinster, of Windsor,  
N. Y., b. Windsor, N. Y., d. Elijah, June 19, 1844.
- MORY** (Morey), Desirah, and Samuel Newhall, both of S.,  
June 15, 1811.\*

MORY, Martha (Morey), and Thomas Dodge, both of S.,  
Dec. 27, 1810.\*

MOSIER, Polly, and Amos Wood of S., June 5, 1805.  
P. R. 14.\*

MUNN (Mun), Christopher (Mun) [s. Phineas. P. R. 14.],  
and Lucy Hinsdale, both of S., Nov. 2, 1801. [Oct. 5.  
C. R. 1.]\*

Huldah A., and Joel B. Nims [both of S. C. R. 1.], Feb. 13,  
1840.\*

Samuel, and Jemima Catlin, d. John, "old folks," both of S.,  
May 6, 1777. P. R. 14.\*

—, Mrs., and Stephen Allis, Feb. —, 1785. C. R. 1.\*

NARAMORE, Olive P., d. Capt. Joseph and Olive (Packard),  
of Goshen, and Solomon Hawks of S., Dec. 2, 1819.  
P. R. 14.\*

NASH, Benjamin, and Lydia Skinner, Jan. 1. 1778.\*  
Laura, and Rodolphus Newton, Nov. 27, 1801. C. R. 1. [1803  
or 1804. P. R. 14.]\*  
Prudence, see Hart, Prudence.

NEWHALL, Lydia [d. Lt. Jabez. P. R. 11.], and Joel Bard-  
well, Jan. 19, 1809. P. R. 9.\*

Nathan, and Graty Bardwell [d. Chester. P. R. 11.], both of  
S., Dec. 31, 1809.\*

Nathan O., unm., a. 28 y., carpenter, of S., s. Nathan [and  
Graty (Bardwell). P. R. 11.], and Dolly H. Andrews,  
unm., a. 22 y., of S., d. John, May 4, 1843.

Ormond D., and Abigail Wells [both of S. C. R. 1.], bef.  
Apr. 1839. [Feb. 28, 1839. C. R. 1.]\*

Samuel, and Desirah Mory, both of S., June 15, 1811.\*

NEWTON, George, of S., and Mary Ann Davenport of Col-  
rain, int. July 29, 1841.

Luceba [Lucelia. int.], and J. S. Brown [both of S. int.],  
Mar. 29, 1843.

Phoebe, unm., a. 38 y., spinster, of S., d. J. and P., and  
Calvin Alexander, widr., a. 45 y., cutler, of S., s. J.  
and H., Dec. 30, 1847.

Rodolphus, and Laura Nash, Nov. 27, 1801. C. R. 1. [1803  
or 1804. P. R. 14.]\*

Rodolphus, and Esther Hart, Sept. 20, 1823.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

NEWTON, Rodolphus, and Harriet Loveridge, both of S., at Vernon, Vt., July 29, 1826. P. R. 14.\*

**NICHOLS**, Dolly, of Charlemont, and Ira Merrill of S., Feb. 9, 1835.\*

John, and Freedom Avery [Freelove Crosby. P. R. 14.], Jan. 26, 1781. C. R. 1.\*

Olive [of Buckland. N. R. 1.], and Ira Merrill, both of S., Apr. 7, 1829.\*

**NIMS**, Abigail, and Jared Skinner, Nov. 18, 1779.\*

[Abner, s. John and Abigail (Smead). P. R. 19.], Lt. [Ens. dup.], and Sarah Taylor [wid. Oreb. P. R. 19.], Apr. 11, 1778. C. R. 1.\*

Asa, and ———, abt. Nov. 13, 1781. P. R. 14.\*

Betsey, and Joel Nims, Nov. 27, 1806. ["Thanksgiving day, Dec. 27." C. R. 1.]\*

Charity, and Aaron Skinner, both of S., Jan. 14, 1796. P. R. 14.\*

David W., unm., a. 22 y., blacksmith, of S., s. J. and L., and Clarissa A. Dole, unm., a. 18 y., of S., d. W. and A., Apr. 23, 1846.

Direxy, of S., and Kiah [Hilkiah. C. R. 1.] Hawks of Deerfield, May 17, 1832.\*

Elizabeth [d. John and Abigail (Smead), of Deerfield. P. R. 19.], and Luke Taylor [of S., s. John. P. R. 19.], May 27, 1779.\*

Elizabeth, and Samuel Hegings [Hegens. C. R. 1.], Feb. 21, 1799. [Feb. 27. dup.]\*

Hannah, and Zerah Alvord, both of S., at Greenfield, Nov. 11, 1790.\*

Joel, and Betsey Nims, Nov. 27, 1806. ["Thanksgiving day, Dec. 27." C. R. 1.]\*

Joel, and Lovina Bardwell, Oct. 20, 1813. [Oct. 29. C. R. 1.]\*

Joel B., and Huldah A. Munn [both of S. C. R. 1.], Feb. 13, 1840.\*

Lucinda, and Eli Skinner, Aug. 28, 1783. P. R. 14.\*

Mary, see Nims, Poly.

Poly "or Mary," of S., and Samuel Brown of Heath, May 21, 1812.\*

[Reuben. P. R. 14.], and Sarah Burt, July [1. P. R. 14.], 1762.\*

Reuben, and Deliverance Gould, June 25, 1777.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**NIMS**, Reubin, of S., and Diana Rugg of Heath, int. Sept. 16, 1842.

Roxanna, of Deerfield, and Enoch Bardwell of S., at Deerfield, June 23, 1799.\*

Samuel, and Electa Skinner, Dec. 5, 1805.\*

Sarah, and Levi Farnsworth, both of S., May 17, 1796. P. R. 14. [1795. c. R. 1.]\*

Thomas, of Greenfield, and Prudence Wells, d. William and Prudence (May), Nov. 18, 1825. P. R. 11.\*

Worthington, and Betsey Barnard, d. David, and sister of Apollos, Sept. 23, 1826. P. R. 14.\*

**NITE**, —, and — — —, "a Baptist," —, 1785. P. R. 14.\*

**OSGOOD**, Sarah, of Templeton, and William Hail of S., at Templeton, Nov. 24, 1773.\*

**OTIS**, Lucy, and Russel Randall, June 15, 1800.\*

**PACKARD**, Esther P., of S., and Caleb A. Cooley of [South. c. R. 1.] Deerfield, Apr. 11, 1839.\*

Margaret, see Packard, Mary Ann.\*

Mary Ann [Margaret. c. R. 1.], unm., a. 36 y., of S., d. T. and Mary, and Hervey Severance, unm., a. 31 y., farmer, of S., s. S. and H., May 28, 1846.

Sybil T. [d. Rev. Theophilus. P. R. 11.], and Abijah H. Dole, Feb. 25, 1843. [Feb. 23. c. R. 1.]

**PACKER**, Helen L., and Orsamus Omri Bardwell, Feb. 1, 1848. P. R. 9.\*

**PAGE**, Alvah C., of Norwich, and Esther Williams of Ashfield, May —, 1835. [May 7. P. R. 14.]\*

Elijah, unm., a. 26 y., farmer, of Conway, b. Conway, s. L. and P., both of Conway, and Keziah F[oster. P. R. 9.] Bardwell, unm., a. 25 y., spinster, of S., d. J. and Lydia, Nov. 6, 1849.

Levi, jr., unm., a. 27 y., farmer, of Conway, b. Conway, s. Levi and Pattv, both of Conway, and [Mrs. int.] Maria R. Fisk, unm., a. 20 y., spinster, of S., d. P. and Lydia, Nov. 23, 1848.

**PARSONS**, Silas, of Goshen, b. Sept. 26, 1761, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, and Sarah Fisk of S., aunt of Pliny, Mar. 11, 1783. P. R. 14.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**PECK**, Abner, unm., a. 26 y., farmer, of S., s. A. and R., and Lucretia Allen, unm., a. 21 y., of S., d. W. and A., Jan. 22, 1846.

Albert, of S., and Nancy C. Darling of Gill, int. Sept. 10, 1842.

Orilla H., unm., a. 22 y., teacher, of S., d. Abner, and Pliny Fisk, unm., a. 27 y., teacher, of S., s. Ebenezer, Aug. 29, 1844.

Samuel, and Mrs. Sarah Wilson, both of Colrain, at Colrain, Apr. 24, 1817.\*

—, and — Tennet of Deerfield, Oct. [9. c. R. 1.], 1783. P. R. 14.\*

**PELTON**, Charles, and Lucinda Merrill, Nov. —, 1819. C. R. 1.\*

Charles A., of S., and Persis Crittenden of Charlemont, int. Apr. 4, 1848.

Cyrus, and Tirzah Merrill of S., at Halifax, Vt., June —, 1828. P. R. 14.\*

Esther, of S., and Eden A. Baldwin of Templeton, int. May 17, 1841.

**PERRY**, Russell, and Eunice Macomber, both of S., Dec. 5, 1839. P. R. 14.\*

**PHELPS**, Russell, and Lovina Skinner, Jan. 12, 1775. P. R. 14.\*

**PHILLIPS**, Perry, and Polly Chilson, both of S., at Ashfield, Jan. 23, 1793.\*

Rufus, unm., a. 27 y., farmer, of Heath, s. R. and M., and Caroline Field, unm., a. 25 y., spinster, of Heath, d. T. and D., Apr. 19, 1848.\*

**PHINNEY** (Phiney), Clinton, of S., and Polly Temple of Buckland, —, 1814 or 1815. P. R. 14.\*

David (Phiney), and Sally Severance, both of S., Apr. 8, 1812.\*

Obediah [Phiney. dup.], and Lydia Puffer [Nov. 2. c. R. 1.], 1802.\*

**POMERY** (Pomroy), James [Pomroy. c. R. 1.], and Sally Lion [Lyons, both of Colrain. c. R. 1.], at Colrain, Dec. 12, 1811.\*

**POOL**, Betty, and Nathaniel Dodge, Mar. 22, 1770.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

POOL, Mary [Molly. c. R. 1.], and John Fellows, Mar. 19, 1778. P. R. 14.\*

Molly, d. Mary and Lt. Jacob, and Julia (sic) Kellogg, Feb. 14, 1788. P. R. 11.\*

Susanna, and John Ransom, both of S., May —, 1771. P. R. 14.\*

**PRATT**, Hiram A., of S., and Marietta Kingman of Winchester, N. H., int. May 14, 1849.

Minerva, and Horatio Flagg, Aug. 21, 1827.\*

Olive, of S., and Isaac Dole, jr., Apr. 11, 1824.\*

**PRESSON**, Stephen, of S., and Eliza Long of Jericho, N. Y., abt. Dec. —, 1810. P. R. 14.\*

**PUFFER**, Lydia, and Obediah Phinney [Phiney. dup.; Nov. 2. c. R. 1.], 1802.\*

**PULSIFER** (Pulsepher), Electa, unm., a. 48 y., of S., b. Conway, d. J. and S. [Joseph and Sophia. P. R. 14.], of Conway, and Cyrus Kemp, widr., a. 42 y., farmer, of S., s. W. and E., Nov. 27, 1845.

Elijah (Pulsepher), and Anna Long, Apr. 28, 1816.\*

Stephen L., of S., and Harriet Amsden of Conway, int. Apr. 28, 1841.

**PURRINTON**, Anna, Mrs., of Colrain, and Elijah Clements of S., at Whitingham, Vt., June 12, 1845. N. R. 1.\*

**RANDALL** (Randal, Randle, Randol), Benjamin (Randle) [Randal. dup.], of S., and Eunice Smith of Ashfield [d. Sarah (Moody). P. R. 14.], at Ashfield, Jan. 10, 1792.\*

Joseph (Randol) [Randal. c. R. 1.], and Margaret Anderson [Andrews. P. R. 14.], both of S., Sept. 23, 1821.\*

Russel, and Lucy Otis, June 15, 1800.\*

**RANNEY**, Mary, d. Roswell, of Ashfield, and Milo Wilson, Apr. 23, 1839. P. R. 14.\*

**RANSOM**, Electa, and Daniel Bewel, Sept. —, 1801. c. R. 1. [1803 or 1804. P. R. 14.]\*

Elisha, and [Mrs. c. R. 1.] Irena Wells [of Colrain. c. R. 1.], Jan. 25, 1776.\*

Hazael, and Zeruiah Wells, Nov. 18, 1779.\*

Jabez, and Chloe [Childs. P. R. 14.], Nov. 19, 1771.\*

John, and Susanna Pool, both of S., May —, 1771. P. R. 14.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

RANSOM, Newton, jr., and Sarah Nolton, Sept. 5, 1783.\*  
Sarah, of S., and Moses Bordwell of Montague, at Greenfield,  
Sept. 11, 1785.\*

RAWSON, Elias, of Springfield, N. Y., and Rachel Coleman  
of S., Jan. 27, 1795. c. r. 1.\*  
Safford, of [Schroon. c. r. 1.], New York, and Caroline  
Boyd [of S. p. r. 14.], May 28, 1828.\*

RICE, Artemas, and Catherine Taylor, Apr. 14, 1778. p. r.  
16.\*

Clarinda D., and Ebenezer Bardwell, June 19, 1828. p. r. 11.\*  
Daniel [2d. c. r. 1.], unm., farmer, of Conway, s. —, of  
Conway, and Fanny D. Toby, unm., tailoress, of S., d.  
William, June 15, 1843.\*

Electa, of Conway, and Ruel Severance of S., at Conway,  
Aug. —, 1825. p. r. 14.\*

Esther, and Abner Goodnough, bef. Apr. 21, 1823.\*

Hannah [d. Solomon and Anna. p. r. 14.], and Jonathan  
Fisk of S., at Hardwick, Jan. 18, 1770.\*

Sarah, and Levi Dole, both of S., July 6, 1815.\*

Sylvester ["of N. Y. State." p. r. 11.], and Catherine Dole  
[d. Moses and Catherine (Wilder). p. r. 11.], Nov. 13,  
1827.\*

RICH, Elizabeth, of Bernardston, and Alexander Clark, jr.  
of S., at Bernardston, Sept. 28, 1795.\*

RIDER (Ryder), Daniel, of S., and Mary Belden of Ash-  
field, at Ashfield, Feb. 20, 1780.\*

Mary [Ryder. p. r. 14.], and John Barnard, jr., Jan. 5, 1774.  
c. r. 1.\*

ROBBINS, Hannah, and Bernard Wise, bef. Apr. 21, 1823.\*  
Hiram, and Elizabeth R. Clark, bef. Apr. 21, 1823.\*

ROBERTS, George, of Colrain, and Martha A. Hammond  
of S. [at So[uth] Halifax, Vt. n. r. 1.], Nov. —, 1847.  
p. r. 14.\*

ROOT, Eliza L., of Montague, and Holloway L. Hart, at  
Montague, Mar. 16, 1836. p. r. 14.\*

Hiram, of Montague, and Caroline Hanson of S., Apr. 30,  
1829.\*

Solomon W., of Montague, and Betsey A. Kellogg of S.,  
Feb. 24, 1841.\*

**RUDD**, Emily, of Charlemont, and Levi Dole, —, 1821.  
P. R. 14.\*

**RUGG**, Amos, unm., of Montague, and Julia Kellogg, unm.,  
a. 20 y., of S., d. Elam, June —, 1843. [June 10. int.]  
Diana, of Heath, and Reubin Nims of S., int. Sept. 16,  
1842.

**RUSSELL**, Thomas, of Springfield, and Lucinda Lewis of  
S., —, 1832.\*

**RYDER**, Mary, see Rider, Mary.

**SAFFORD**, Darius, and Betsey Hardy, Apr. 23, 1818.  
P. R. 14.\*

**SAGE**, Sylvester, Rev., of Westminster, Vt., and Clarissa May  
of Haddam, Ct., Jan. 7, 1793. P. R. 14.\*

**SANDER** (Sanders), Aaron [Sanders. c. R. 1.], and Mary  
[Lawson. c. R. 1.] Whalen, both of S., Mar. 9, 1796.\*

**SARLS**, Ebenezer, and Lyda Graves, both of S., int. Apr. 9,  
1771.

**SEARS**, Harriet S., of Gill, and Samuel N. King of S.,  
int. Oct. 25, 1843.

**SEVER** (Cever), Hannah [Cever. c. R. 1.], and Levi Fisk,  
Oct. 7, 1783. P. R. 14.\*

Joshua, and Mitty Marshall, —, 1800. P. R. 14.\*

Submit, and Asa Smith, Sept. 16, 1782. P. R. 14.\*

**SEVERANCE**, Abigail, d. Martin and Patience, and David  
Hosley, —, 1773. P. R. 14.\*

Achsah, and Thadeus Merrill, Aug. 6, 1801.\*

Caroline H., see Severance, Hannah C.

Catherine M., of Greenfield, and Chester Marsh of S., int.  
Apr. 29, 1848.

Clarissa, Mrs., and Aaron Long, Apr. —, 1826. P. R. 8.\*

Eleanor, and Adonijah Atherton, May 19, 1777.\*

Emily, and William C. Bardwell [William E. Bordwell, both  
of S. c. R. 1.], bef. Apr. 1, 1831. [Feb. 3, 1831. c. R. 1.]\*

Hannah C. [Caroline H. c. R. 1.], unm., a. 27 y., tailoress,  
of S., d. Selah and H., and Baxter Forbes, widr., a. 35  
y., carriage maker, of Westborough, b. Westborough, s.  
Nahum and Lucy, both of Westborough, May 17, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.

- SEVERANCE, Harriet, of S. [d. Capt. Solomon, dec. N. R. 1.], and Dr. George Winslow [Wilson. dup.; of Colrain. N. R. 1.], at Halifax, Vt., May —, 1822. P. R. 14. [May 1. N. R. 1.]\*
- Hervey, unm., a. 31 y., farmer, of S., s. S. and H., and Mary Ann [Margaret. c. R. 1.] Packard, unm., a. 36 y., of S., d. T. and Mary, May 28, 1846.
- Laura, and David Fisk, jr., —, 1814. C. R. 1.\*
- Lorenzo, and Amanda [C. dup.] Stewart, Mar. 27, 1834. [May 27. dup.]\*
- Lucy, and Allen Barnard, Dec. 23, 1815. C. R. 1.\*
- Martin, s. Joseph and Anna (Kellogg), —, 1746. P. R. 12.\*
- Martin, of S., and Lucy Whitney, d. Joseph and Hannah (Chandler), Nov. 15, 1781. P. R. 14.\*
- Miranda, and Ens. Joel Allis [s. Capt. Ebenezer. P. R. 14.], Dec. —, 1818. C. R. 1.\*
- Nancy W., unm., a. 22 y., spinster, of S., d. R., and Charles S. Allen, unm., a. 33 y., farmer, of S., s. E. S. and A., Feb. 10, 1848.
- Otis, and Abigail Stratton, both of S., at Hinsdale, N. H., Feb. 8, 1815. P. R. 14.\*
- Rachel, and Moses Allen, both of S., Nov. 26, 1812.\*
- Rhoda, and — Billings, Oct. —, [1825. c. R. 1.]\*
- Robert B., and Dianna Long, both of S., Nov. 27, 1810. [“Thanksgiving day.” C. R. 1.]\*
- Ruel, of S., and Electa Rice of Conway, at Conway, Aug. —, 1825. P. R. 14.\*
- Sally, and David Phiney, both of S., Apr. 8, 1812.\*
- Solomon, Capt., and Hannah Hoyt, d. Jonathan and Experience (Childs), of Deerfield, Nov. 21, 1785. P. R. 14.\*
- Sophia, and Samuel Anderson, both of S., Dec. 3, 1812.\*
- SEYMOUR**, Henry, unm., a. 27 y., minister, of Deerfield, and Laura Arabell [L. Arabelle. int.] Fisk, unm., a. 26 y., teacher, of S., d. David, 2d, May 9, 1844.
- SHAW**, Huldah F., of Colrain, and Hervey Wilbur of S., at Colrain, May 8, 1845. N. R. 1.
- Nancy J., unm., a. 23 y., of Colrain, and Thomas L. Vining, unm., a. 22 y., physician, of Bakersfield, Vt., s. D. and G., Nov. 25, 1847.\*
- SHEARER**, Clark D., of Colrain, and Lucy D. Smith of S., May 4, 1837.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**SHELDON**, Arabella S., of Deerfield, and Henry Wells of S.,  
int. Dec. 2, 1843.

**SHEPARD**, Sarah, of Ashfield, and Michael Ware of S., at  
Buckland, Dec. 12, 1822. P. R. 14.\*

**SHERMAN**, Mary Ann, unm., a. 18 y., spinster, of Conway,  
b. Conway, d. E. and E., both of Conway, and Stephen  
J. W. Tabor, widr., a. 31 y., physician, of S., b. Corinth,  
Vt., s. S. and S. D., both of Albany, N. Y., Mar. 29,  
1847.

**SHERWIN**, Ellen A., of Buckland, and Lucius G. Alvord  
of S., int. Aug. 16, 1849.

**SHUMWAY**, Amasa, of Whitingham, Vt., and Hannah Chan-  
dler, d. Moses B. and Anna (Whitney), Jan. 12, 1815.  
P. R. 14.\*

**SKINNER**, Aaron, and Mahitabel Worthington, Apr. 5, 1764.\*  
Aaron, and Charity Nims, both of S., Jan. 14, 1796. P. R. 14.\*  
Aaron, 3d, and Sarah Farnsworth [both of S. P. R. 14.], Oct.  
1, 1822. C. R. 1.\*

Abigail F., see Kinsman, Abigail F.

Amasa, and Salome Bushnal, Mar. 13, 1788. [Mar. 15.  
P. R. 14.]\*

Appleton, and Rachel Childs, Apr. 25, 1802.\*

Edmund, of Charlemont, and Lucy Forbush of S., Sept. 8,  
1840.\*

Edmund, widr., a. 31 y., farmer, of S., s. Ap., and Adeline  
Bardwell [Bordwell. C. R. 1.], unm., a. 32 y., spinster,  
of S., d. Z. and S., Oct. 20, 1846.

Electa, and Samuel Nims, Dec. 5, 1805.\*

Electa, unm., a. 38 y., spinster, of S., b. Colrain, d. Aaron,  
and Hiram Holmes [Homes. int.], widr., a. 44 y., yeo-  
man, of Williamsburg, s. Geo[rge], Jan. 16, 1845.

Eli, and Lucinda Nims, Aug. 28, 1783. P. R. 14.\*

Eli [Elias. P. R. 14.], Dr., and Nabby [Abigail. P. R. 14.]  
Atherton, Dec. 5, 1801. C. R. 1.\*

Eunice, and Cephas Hoyt [Hoit. C. R. 1.], Nov. —, 1799.  
P. R. 14.\*

Fanny, of S., and Lysander Bardwell, both of S., —, 1832.\*  
Hannah, of S., and Stillman Montague of Sunderland, May 22,  
1827.\*

Jared, and Abigail Nims, Nov. 18, 1779.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

SKINNER, Justin [s. Aaron and Mehitabel (Worthington). P. R. 19.], and Roxana Winter [d. Isaac and Mercy (Taylor). P. R. 14.], Oct. 31, 1806. C. R. 1.\*

Lovina, and Russell Phelps, Jan. 12, 1775. P. R. 14.\*

Lydia, and Benjamin Nash, Jan. 1, 1778.\*

Lydia, and Osmyn O. Bordwell, both of S., Mar. 9, 1832. P. R. 14. [1833. int.]

SLATE, Clark, and Melinda Sweet, both of S., May 6, 1838.\*

Francis L., unm., a. 29 y., farmer, of Bernardston, b. Bernardston, s. Joseph and S., both of Bernardston, and Charlotte Fisk, unm., a. 25 y., spinster, of S., d. E. and H., Apr. 6, 1847.

Jane, unm., a. 28 y., tailoress, of S., d. J. [d. J. J. P. R. 14.], and David Lyon, unm., a. 22 y., carriage maker, of Greenfield, s. N. and Sophia, May 16, 1849.

SMEAD, Abner, and Lydia Kellogg, Jan. —, 1814. C. R. 1.\*

Abner, and Julia Kellogg, both of S., Feb. 7, 1821.\*

Edward, of S., and Laura Boyden of Deerfield, int. Sept. 23, 1844.

Jesse, of Greenfield, and Martha Allen of S. [d. Sylvanus and Martha (Stebbins). P. R. 14.], Nov. 7, 1810.\*

Mary E., and Charles Wells [Wills. int.], both of S., at Bernardston, Sept. 14, 1842. P. R. 14.

Mercy, and Samuel Fisk, both of S., Sept. —, 1824. P. R. 14.\*

Oliver, of S., and Rachel Hastings of Greenfield, at Greenfield, Nov. —, 1823. P. R. 14.\*

Rufus, and Anna Hawks, Nov. 19, 1807. C. R. 1.\*

Solomon, and Darinda Dole [d. Capt. Parker. P. R. 14.], Sept. 29, 1825.\*

SMITH, Anna, and John Harroun, both of Colrain, May 31, 1792. P. R. 14.\*

Asa, and Submit Sever, Sept. 16, 1782. P. R. 14.\*

Chester, of S., and Anna Jewett of Deerfield, at Deerfield, Dec. 15, 1796.\*

Elijah, and Rachel Kettle, both of S., Sept. 12, 1793. P. R. 14. [1794. C. R. 1.]\*

Eunice, of Ashfield [d. Sarah (Moody). P. R. 14.], and Benjamin Randle [Randal. dup.] of S., at Ashfield, Jan. 10, 1792.\*

John, of Colrain, and Fanny Long of S., Oct. 31, 1811.\*

Lucy D., of S., and Clark D. Shearer of Colrain, May 4, 1837.\*

**SMITH**, Samuel C. [E. c. R. 1.], of Colrain, and Achsah P. Barnard of S., bef. Apr. 1, 1831. [Apr. 14, 1831. c. R. 1.]\*

Samuel [R. N. R. 1.], of Colrain, and Semantha Barnard of S. [at Colrain, Feb. 26. N. R. 1.], 1832.\*

Thankful, and Benoni Grover, —, 1801. c. R. 1.\*

**SNOW**, Semantha L., of Colrain, and Samuel L. Bardwell of Shelburne Falls, at Northampton, Apr. 13, 1847. N. R. 1.

**SPRAGUE**, Laura, of Buckland, and Joseph T. Miller of Shelburne Falls, at Guilford, Vt., May 18, 1847. N. R. 1.\*

**STANFORD**, Mary J., unm., a. 21 y., of Rowe, b. Rowe, d. E. and M., both of Rowe, and E. Stillman Dix, unm., a. 27 y., farmer, of Rowe, b. Rowe, s. E. H. and B., both of Rowe, Oct. 10, 1849.\*

Samuel Smead, unm., a. 27 y., mechanic, of Rowe, b. Rowe, s. E. and M., both of Rowe, and Lorintha Hebbard [Hibbard. c. R. 1.], unm., a. 26 y., spinster, of Rowe, b. Rowe, d. J. and S., both of Rowe, Jan. 17, 1849.\*

**STEBBINS**, Abigail, of Greenfield, and Simeon Wells of S., at Greenfield, Apr. 26, 1790.\*

Jarvis, and Lucian Allen [d. Amos and Abigail (Hoit). P. R. 10], both of S., Nov. 30, 1826. P. R. 14.\*

Martha, d. Samuel, and Sylvanus Allen, s. Amos, Nov. 12, 1772. P. R. 14.\*

**STEELE**, Almira, Mrs., and William Manning, both of S., int. Dec. 6 1844.

Minerva E., of S., and John Mc. Van Voltenburgh of Colrain, int. June 23, 1849.

**STEVENS**, Edwin [Edward. int.] W., unm., a. 29 y., farmer, of Guilford, Vt., b. Guilford, Vt., s. B. W. and M., of Guilford, Vt., and Betsey A. Fisk, unm., a. 23 y., of S., d. D. and H., Apr. 23, 1846.

Joseph A., unm., a. 27 y., tanner, of Northfield, s. J. and P., of Warwick, and Jane Wells, unm., a. 24 y., of S., d. Walter and A., Jan. 1, 1846.

**STEWART** (Steward), Amanda [C. dup.], and Lorenzo Severance, Mar. 27, 1834. [May 27. dup.]\*

Jane (Steward), and Clark Fowler, Dec. 31, 1805. P. R. 14.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

STEWART, Lydia, Mrs., and ——— McKown [McKowen. P. R. 14.], Feb. 23, 1775. C. R. 1.\*

Nancy, of S., d. John, and Daniel Allen of Colrain, ———, 1793. P. R. 14. [Issue of Feb. 28, 1793. N. R. 1.]\*

Polly (Steward), and Ephraim Cady, both of S., Oct. 19, 1796. C. R. 1.\*

Polly (Steward), and John Fowlar, Mar. 1, 1801. C. R. 1. [1803 or 1804. P. R. 14.]\*

**STRATTON**, Abigail, and Otis Severance, both of S., at Hinsdale, N. H., Feb. 8, 1815. P. R. 14.\*

Adaline Charlotte, and Truman Whipple [both of S., at Greenfield. P. R. 14.], Dec. 10, 1826.\*

Caleb, and Elizabeth Strong, Oct. —, 1799. P. R. 7.\*

Elisabeth [of S. P. R. 14.], and Truman Whipple [of Northfield. P. R. 14.], June 15, 1823.\*

Matilda, and Dr. Silas Long, June —, 1806. P. R. 14.\*

Sarah [Moody. P. R. 7.], and John Hardy, Oct. [28. P. R. 7.], 1824. C. R. 1.\*

**STREETER**, James D., and Eliza Morse [both of S. int.], Apr. 20, 1843.

**STRONG**, Elizabeth, and Caleb Stratton, Oct. —, 1799. P. R. 7.\*

**SWEET**, Ebenezer, and Almira D. Hart, both of S., Jan. 17, 1833.\*

Melinda, and Clark Slate, both of S., May 6, 1838.\*

**TABOR**, Stephen J. W., Dr., of S., and Melvinia L. Knowlton of Ashfield, int. Apr. 13, 1843.

Stephen J. W., widr., a. 31 y., physician, of S., b. Corinth, Vt., s. S. and S. D., both of Albany, N. Y., and Mary Ann Sherman, unm., a. 18 y., spinster, of Conway, b. Conway, d. E. and E., both of Conway, Mar. 29, 1847.

**TAFT**, Mary, and John Long, 2d, Sept. 21, 1745. P. R. 3.\*

**TAGGART**, Daniel, and Levina Fisk, ———, 1815. C. R. 1.\*

**TAINTOR** (Tainter), Charles, and Phebe H. Wells, May 2, 1810.\*

Charles M. (Tainter), of S., and Mary Lord of Lyme, Ct., int. July 25, 1846.

Mary, d. Michael, of Colchester, and David Wells, s. Noah, Jan. 19, 1849. P. R. 11.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- TAYLOR**, Catherine, and Artemas Rice, Apr. 14, 1778.  
P. R. 16.\*
- Jesse, and Lucy Ellison [Elison. dup.], both of S., Dec. 17, 1795.\*
- John, of S., s. John, and Mary Woodward of Hadley, Nov. 6, 1780. P. R. 19.\*
- Julia, and David Wilson, Apr. 22, 1830.\*
- Luke [of S., s. John. P. R. 19.], and Elizabeth Nims [d. John and Abigail (Smead), of Deerfield. P. R. 19.], May 27, 1779.\*
- Luzina, d. Levi and Betsey (Butler), of Buckland, and John Long, s. John and Hepzibah (Crossman), Dec. 13, 1832.  
P. R. 14.\*
- Lydia, d. Othniel, of Buckland, and Zeeb Taylor, s. John, Mar. 16, 1778. P. R. 19.\*
- Mindall, wid., of S., and Stoddard Totman, at Colrain, Issue of Mar. 6, 1827. N. R. 1.\*
- Mindwell, and Stephen Taylor, both of S., at Greenfield, Nov. 13, 1788.\*
- Sarah [wid. Oreb. P. R. 19.], and Lt. [Ens. dup.; Abner, s. John and Abigail (Smead). P. R. 19.] Nims, Apr. 11, 1778. C. R. 1.\*
- Stephen, and Mindwell Taylor, both of S., at Greenfield, Nov. 13, 1788.\*
- Stephen A., unm., a. 25 y., hoe maker, of Charlemont, s. L. and N., and Esther C. Upton, unm., a. 18 y., of S., d. N. N. and P., May 9, 1846.
- Stephen P., and Abigail Clark of S., Apr. —, 1825. P. R. 14.\*
- Zeeb, s. John, and Lydia Taylor, d. Othniel, of Buckland, Mar. 16, 1778. P. R. 19.\*
- TEMPLE**, Polly, of Buckland, and Clinton Phinney of S., —, 1814 or 1815. P. R. 14.\*
- TENNET**, Jemima, and Caleb Dodge, Apr. 12, 1781. P. R. 14.\*  
—, of Deerfield, and — Peck, Oct. [9. C. R. 1.], 1783.  
P. R. 14.\*
- TENNEY**, Abigail, of Conway, and Elijah Tenney of S., —, 1814 or 1815. P. R. 14.\*
- Elijah, of S., and Abigail Tenney of Conway, —, 1814 or 1815. P. R. 14.\*
- Samuel, jr., of S., and Susanna Farnsworth of Colrain, —, 1814 or 1815. P. R. 14.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**TERRILL** (Tirrell), Clarissa [Tirrill. c. R. 1.], and Zerah Hawks, Jan. 4, 1828.\*

**THAYER**, Betsey, 2d m., a. 50 y., of S., b. Buckland, d. B. and P. Trow, and Nathaniel Dodge, 2d m., a. 68 y., farmer, of Buckland, s. N. and B., Nov. 22, 1849.\*

**THOMAS**, George, and Anna Webster, "grass widow," Mar. —, 1780. P. R. 14. [Mar. 9. c. R. 1.]\*

**THOMPSON**, Erasmus D., Col., of Shelburne Falls, and Mary [R. int.] Wilson of Colrain, at Colrain, Sept. 22, 1842. N. R. 1.

Jane, and Dea. Jonathan McGee, both of Colrain, Dec. 26, 1776. P. R. 14. [Feb. 20, 1777. c. R. 1.]\*

—, and — Wyles, both of S., Dec. —, 1796. c. R. 1.\*

**THWING**, Helina Frances, of Conway, d. Amariah, and David Wells, s. William, July 20, 1831. P. R. 11.\*

**TINKHAM**, Polly, and Zephaniah Crossman, Oct. 28, 1797. P. R. 14.\*

**TOBY** (Tobey), Fanny D., unkm., tailoress, of S., d. William, and Daniel Rice [2d. c. R. 1.], unkm., farmer, of Conway, s. — of Conway, June 15, 1843.\*

Rowena (Tobey), of Conway, and Asa Dole of S., Jan. 23, 1829. P. R. 14. [1840. dup.]\*

Samuel [Tobey. c. R. 1.], unkm., a. 26 y., carpenter, of Buckland, b. Hawley, s. John and S., both of Buckland, and Isabella Anderson, unkm., a. 21 y., spinster, of S., d. James and L., June 14, 1849.

**TORREY** (Torry), Jonas, of Guilford, Vt., and Margaret Anderson of S., June 20, 1792. c. R. 1.\*

Polly (Torry), of S., and Timothy Flagg of Deerfield, at Deerfield, Jan. 25, 1799.\*

**TOTMAN**, Stoddard, and Mindall Taylor of S., wid., at Colrain. Issue of Mar. 6, 1827. N. R. 1.\*

**TOWNSLEY**, Eliza S., and Samuel L. Bordwell, Aug. 8, 1838.\*

**TROWBRIDGE**, James, of Buckland, and Olive A. Wilder of S., int. Dec. 18, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.

**TUTTLE**, Frances, and Benjamin Dexter, both of Orange, at Orange, Dec. 17, 1818.\*

Stephen, and Sally Boyd, Mar. 9, 1801. c. r. 1. [1803 or 1804. p. r. 14.]\*

**UNDERWOOD**, Isaac, of New Salem, and Susannah Cummings of Shutesbury, Feb. 23, 1812.\*

**UPTON**, Esther C., unm., a. 18 y., of S., d. N. N. and P., and Stephen A. Taylor, unm., a. 25 y., hoe maker, of Charlemont, s. L. and N., May 9, 1846.

Joseph F., widr., a. 43 y., farmer, of Buckland, s. J. and T., and Darinda Fisk, unm., a. 28 y., of S., d. D. and L., Nov. 27, 1845.

**VAN VOLTENBURGH**, John Mc., of Colrain, and Minerva E. Steele of S., int. June 23, 1849.

**VINCENT** (Vinson), Louisa, of Charlemont, and Jacob B. Yaw of S., int. Apr. 20, 1843.

Sally (Vinson), and James Wilson, Mar. 24, 1801. c. r. 1. [1803 or 1804. p. r. 14.]\*

**VINING**, Thomas L., unm., a. 22 y., physician, of Bakersfield, Vt., s. D. and G., and Nancy J. Shaw, unm., a. 23 y., of Colrain, Nov. 25, 1847.\*

**WAIT**, Melinda, and William E. Bardwell, Apr. 13, 1814. p. r. 12.\*

**WALLIS**, Nancy, and Samuel Magill [McGill. p. r. 14.], both of S., Apr. 18, 1792. c. r. 1.\*

**WARE**, Mabel, of Buckland, and Enoch Dole of S., at Buckland, Oct. 16, 1799.\*

Michael, of S., and Sarah Shepard of Ashfield, at Buckland, Dec. 12, 1822. p. r. 14.\*

**WARNER**, Lidia A., of Cummington, and W[illia]m N. [A. p. r. 14.] Ford of Plainfield, Sept. 15, 1837.\*

**WARREN** (Worrin), Isaac, jr., and Lydia Dole, May 11, 1802. p. r. 14. [1801. c. r. 1.]\*

Mary (Worrin), of S., and John Wood [jr. c. r. 1.] of Buckland, Dec. 8, 1811.\*

**WASHBURN**, Margret S. [T. p. r. 14.], and Hugh McClelland [McClellan. p. r. 14.], both of Colrain, Oct. 27, 1836.\*

**WEBSTER**, Anna, "grass widow," and George Thomas, Mar.

—, 1780. P. R. 14. [Mar. 9. C. R. 1.]\*

Sarah, and Samuel Fellows, s. Samuel and Abigail (Barnard),  
Nov. 14, 1710. P. R. 10.\*

**WEEKS**, Esther, of Goshen, d. David, and Samuel Fellows,  
jr. of S., Feb. 7, 1793, moved to Watertown, N. Y., in  
1800. P. R. 14.\*

**WELLS** (Wills), Abigail, and Ormond D. Newhall [both  
of S. C. R. 1.], bef. Apr., 1839. [Feb. 28, 1839. C. R. 1.]\*

Barnabas, widr., a. 52 y., blacksmith, of Buckland, b. Hat-  
field, s. A. and E., of Hatfield, and Louisa Wood, unm.,  
a. 42 y., teacher, of S., b. Hardwick, Jan. 22, 1846.

Charles [Wills. int.], and Mary E. Smead, both of S., at  
Bernardston, Sept. 14, 1842. P. R. 14.

David, s. Noah, and Mary Tainter, d. Michael, of Colchester,  
Jan. 19, 1749. P. R. 11.\*

David, s. William, and Helina Frances Thwing of Conway,  
d. Amariah, July 20, 1831. P. R. 11.\*

Denis, and Enos Kellogg, both of S., Oct. 10, 1792. C. R. 1.\*

Elijah, and Mary Bates, June 1, 1775. C. R. 1.\*

Hannah, of Greenfield, and John Kemp of S., at Greenfield,  
Mar. 29, 1786.\*

Henry, of S., and Arabella S. Sheldon of Deerfield, int. Dec. 2,  
1843.

Irena [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Elisha Ransom [of Colrain. C. R.  
1.], Jan. 25, 1776.\*

Israel, of S., and Mrs. Lucy Lyon of Greenfield, Nov. 24,  
1803. P. R. 14.\*

Jane, unm., a. 24 y., of S., d. Walter and A., and Joseph  
A. Stevens, unm., a. 27 y., tanner, of Northfield, s. J.  
and P., of Warwick, Jan. 1, 1846.

John, and Mary Wells, Oct. 10, 1778. P. R. 14. [1788. C. R. 1.]\*

Mary, and John Wells, Oct. 10, 1778. P. R. 14. [1788.  
C. R. 1.]\*

Mercy [Mary. C. R. 1.; Polly. P. R. 16.], and Benjamin  
Fuller [Allen. C. R. 1. and P. R. 16.], July 12, 1778.  
P. R. 14.\*

Phebe H., and Charles Taintor, May 2, 1810.\*

Prudence, d. William and Prudence (May), and Thomas  
Nims of Greenfield, Nov. 18, 1825. P. R. 11.\*

Sally, and ———, Apr. 6, 1785. C. R. 1. [1786. P. R. 14.]\*

\* Intention not recorded.

WELLS, Simeon, of S., and Abigail Stebbins of Greenfield, at Greenfield, Apr. 26, 1790.\*

William, s. David, and Prudence May, d. Rev. Eleazer, of Haddam, Ct., Dec. 8, 1794. P. R. 11.\*

Zeruiah, and Hazael Ransom, Nov. 18, 1779.\*

WHALEN (Whaling, Wheting), James (Wheting) [Whaling. P. R. 14.], and Mary Lawson, Aug. 21, 1775. C. R. 1.\*  
Mary [Lawson. C. R. 1.], and Aaron Sander [Sanders. C. R. 1.], both of S., Mar. 9, 1796.\*

WHIPPLE, Truman [of Northfield. P. R. 14.], and Elisabeth Stratton [of S. P. R. 14.], June 15, 1823.\*

Truman, and Adaline Charlotte Stratton [both of S., at Greenfield. P. R. 14.], Dec. 10, 1826.\*

WHITCOMB, Dinah, and Simeon Fisk, Jan. 10, 1784.\*

WHITE, Elijah, of Chester, and Ginny White of S., Oct. 25, 1798.\*

Ginny, of S., and Elijah White of Chester, Oct. 25, 1798.\*

James, and Rebecca Clark of Colrain, Feb. 10, 1777. P. R. 14.\*

Sarah, of Colrain, and W[illia]m Anderson of S., Apr. 11, 1776. P. R. 14.\*

Susanna, of S., and Adam Allis of Colrain, Nov. 20, 1794. P. R. 14.\*

WHITNEY, Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail (Barnard), and Rev. Amariah Chandler, s. Moses, Oct. 2, 1808. P. R. 14.\*

Betsey, wid., and Joel Laken, July 30, 1805. C. R. 1.\*

Claressa [d. Joseph, of Shutesbury. P. R. 14.], and Philetus Childs, both of S., Dec. 24, 1813. [1812. C. R. 1. and P. R. 14.]\*

Daniel, widr., a. 38 y., farmer, of Westboro, s. E. and M., and Sarah S. Fisk, unm., a. 29 y., teacher, of S., d. D. and L., May 1, 1845.

Hannah, and Igal Fellows, s. Capt. John and Mary, Dec. 26, 1815. P. R. 10.\*

J. B., unm., merchant, of S., b. New Salem, s. Jacob, of New Salem, and Lucinda Bardwell, unm., seamstress, of S., b. Leyden, d. Hubbard B., of Pawtucket, May 15, 1844.

Joseph, jr., and Abigail Barnard, d. John and Ruth (Catlin), of Shutesbury, Dec. 5, 1771. P. R. 14.\*

Lucinda, and Joseph Merrill [both of S., July 3. C. R. 1.], 1794.\*

WHITNEY, Lucy, d. Joseph and Hannah (Chandler), and Martin Severance of S., Nov. 15, 1781. P. R. 14.\*

Moses, and Lydia Allen, both of S., Nov. 19, 1795.\*

Sylvester N., and Flavilla Alden of S., Dec. 22, 1840.\*

WHITON, Seth, and Betsey Martin, Feb. 2, 1800. P. R. 14.\*

WILBUR, Hervey, of S., and Huldah F. Shaw of Colrain, at Colrain, May 8, 1845. N. R. 1.

Sarah A., of S., and Ezra Foster, jr. of Leyden, int. Apr. 19, 1846.

WILCOX, Abraham, of Colrain, and Laurinda Hardy, Feb. —, ——. [Feb. 23, 1826. P. R. 7.]\*

WILDER, Catharine, and Moses Dole, Jan. 13, 1795.\*

Daniel, and Persis Chandler [sister of Rev. Amariah Chandler of Greenfield. P. R. 11.], Mar. 4, 1796.\*

Daniel Witherbee, s. Aholiab, of Shutesbury, and Catherine, and Elizabeth Barnard, d. John and Ruth (Catlin), —, 1770. P. R. 11.\*

Elizabeth [d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Barnard). P. R. 11.], and Josiah Dole [s. Parker, sr. P. R. 11.], both of S., Jan. 17, 1793. C. R. 1.\*

Olive A., of S., and James Trowbridge of Buckland, int. Dec. 18, 1849.

WILLIAMS, Esther, of Ashfield, and Alvah C. Page of Norwich, May —, 1835.\*

Joseph, of Leverett, and Hannah Cune of S., May 21, 1792.\*

WILLS, Charles, see Wells, Charles.

WILSON (Willson), Agnes D., and James Wilson, Nov. 24, 1809. P. R. 14.\*

David, and Julia Taylor, Apr. 22, 1830.\*

George, see Winslow, George.

James, and Sally Vinson, Mar. 24, 1801. C. R. 1. [1803 or 1804. P. R. 14.]\*

James, and Agnes D. Wilson, Nov. 24, 1809. P. R. 14.\*

Jane, of S., and Timothy B. Harrington of Heath, Jan. 4, 1813.\*

John Thompson, and Sally [Sarah. P. R. 14.] Mason [d. Peter and Anna. P. R. 14.], Feb. 7, 1811.\*

Mary, and Hiram Belding of Ashfield, —, 1833. P. R. 14.\*

Mary [R. int.], of Colrain, and Col. Erasmus D. Thompson of Shelburne Falls, at Colrain, Sept. 22, 1842. N. R. 1.



WILSON, Milo, and Mary Ranney, d. Roswell, of Ashfield,  
Apr. 23, 1839. P. R. 14.\*

Nancy, of S., and Benjamin Hathaway of Heath, Apr. 26,  
1810.\*

Samuel [Willson. c. R. 1.], and Mary Hunter, Jan. 1, 1778.  
P. R. 14.\*

Sarah, Mrs., and Samuel Peck, both of Colrain, at Colrain,  
Apr. 24, 1817.\*

Susannah, d. William, of Montague, and Reuben Bardwell,  
May 7, 1778. P. R. 14.\*

**WINSLOW**, George, Dr., of Colrain, and Olive Long of S.,  
Jan. 4, 1813. N. R. 1.\*

George, Dr. [Wilson. dup.; of Colrain. N. R. 1.], and Har-  
riet Severance of S. [d. Capt. Solomon, dec. N. R. 1.],  
at Halifax, Vt., May —, 1822. P. R. 14. [May 1. N. R. 1.]\*

**WINTER**, Asa C., and Abigail Demontate, — [1808 or  
1809.] P. R. 14.\*

Roxana [d. Isaac and Mercy (Taylor). P. R. 14.], and Justin  
Skinner [s. Aaron and Mehitabel (Worthington). P. R.  
19.], Oct. 31, 1806. C. R. 1.\*

**WISE**, Bernard, and Hannah Robbins, bef. Apr. 21, 1823.\*

**WOOD**, Amos, of S., and Polly Mosier, June 5, 1805.  
P. R. 14.\*

John [jr. C. R. 1.], of Buckland, and Mary Worrin [Warren.  
C. R. 1.] of S., Dec. 8, 1811.\*

Louisa, unm., a. 42 y., teacher, of S., b. Hardwick, and  
Barnabas Wells, widr., a. 52 y., blacksmith, of Buck-  
land, b. Hatfield, s. A. and E., of Hatfield, Jan. 22,  
1846.

Rhoda, and Peter Dodge, Feb. 2, 1781. P. R. 14.\*

Simeon, and Eunice Allis, Nov. 12, 1809. C. R. 1.\*

Zebedee, of Hawley, and [Mrs. int.] Adeline P. Corse [of  
S. C. R. 1.], Dec. 29, 1841.

**WOODWARD** (Woodard), Bathsheba, of S., and Jon[a]-  
th[an] Burt of Deerfield, Feb. 2, 1794 C. R. 1.\*

Eliphas, and Mary D. Maynard, both of Buckland, at Shel-  
burne Falls, Sept. 13, 1848. N. R. 1.\*

Hannah, and Rufus Fisk, Nov. 18, 1807. C. R. 1.\*

Lovina, and Stephen Long, Mar. 23, 1817.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

WOODWARD, Mary, of Hadley, and John Taylor of S., s. John,  
Nov. 6, 1780. P. R. 19.\*

Sarah B. (Woodard), unm., a. 21 y., spinster, of S., d.  
Sam[ue]l, and Kimball H. Hows, unm., a. 31 y.,  
farmer, of Ashfield, s. Kimball of Ashfield, July 31,  
1844.

WORTHINGTON, Mahitabel, and Aaron Skinner, Apr. 5,  
1764.\*

Temperance, and Shubael Atherton of S., —, 1798. P. R. 14.\*

WRIGHT, Joseph, of Adams, N. Y., and Amaransa Bard-  
well of S., at Guilford, Vt., Feb. 15, 1826. P. R. 14.\*

WRISLEY, Alvah, of Gill, and Clarissa Barnard of S., Feb.  
18 [Feb. 16. c. R. 1.], 1832. [Jan. 22, 1831. P. R. 14.]\*  
Clarissa, wid., a. 37 y., spinster, of S., d. Ira and Anna  
Barnard, and Jonathan M. Drury, widr., a. 38 y., farmer,  
of Lyme, Ohio, s. John and Betsey, Oct. 12, 1847.

WYLES, —, and — Thompson, both of S., Dec. —, 1796.  
c. R. 1.\*

YAW, Jacob B., of S., and Louisa Vincent of Charlemont,  
int. Apr. 20, 1843.

## SURNAMES MISSING

—, Freedom, and James Heaton, Nov. 26, 1778. P. R. 14.\*

—, Leah, and — Cooper, "out of town or at Holder-  
ness," Sept. —, 1783. c. R. 1.\*

—, Olive, and David Anderson, "who served in Rev. War,"  
Feb. 8, 1787. P. R. 14.\*

—love, Rebeckah, and —el Dodge, Jan. 18, 1774.\*

—, —, and Asa Nims, abt. Nov. 13, 1781. P. R. 14.\*

—, —, and Oliver Bates, Sept. 16, 1782. P. R. 14.\*

—, —, "a stranger," and — Dodge, d. Daniel —,  
1783. c. R. 1.\*

—, —, and Sally Wells, Apr. 6, 1785. c. R. 1. [1786.  
P. R. 14.]\*

—, —, "a Baptist," and — Nite, —, 1785. P. R. 14.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

## NEGRO MARRIAGES

**HUMPHREY**, Lydia, and John Moody, both negroes, Jan. 10, 1815.\*

**JACKSON**, Sarah, and David Sheldon, both negroes, of S., Jan. 1, 1811.\*

**MOODY**, John, and Lydia Humphrey, both negroes, Jan. 10, 1815.\*

**POWER**, Rachel, and Ralph Way, "people of colour," Jan. 3, 1816.\*

**ROMAS**, and Rose, negroes, Oct. 28, 1778. P. R. 14.\*

**ROSE**, and Romas, negroes, Oct. 28, 1778. P. R. 14.\*

**SHELDON**, David, and Sarah Jackson, both negroes, of S., Jan. 1, 1811.\*

**SPENCER**, Susannah, and Samuel Thompson, both negroes, of S., Jan. 16, 1810.\*

**THOMPSON**, Samuel, and Susannah Spencer, both negroes, of S., Jan. 16, 1810.\*

**WAY**, Ralph, and Rachel Power, "people of colour," Jan. 3, 1816.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

## SHELBURNE DEATHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

- ABBOT**, Eunice (Hawks), w. Eli ["suddenly, in the 3d month of her marriage." G. R. 4.], May 20, 1788. [a. 27 y. P. R. 18.]
- ALDEN**, Cyrus [from Ashfield, descendant of John Alden of Plymouth. P. R. 18.], "fungus haematodes," Nov. 25, 1842, a. 50 y. [47 y. C. R. 1.]  
Eunice, Oct. 24, 1825. G. R. 5.  
Eunice Bacon, w. Cyrus, May 12, 1821. G. R. 5.
- ALEXANDER**, Jane [B. C. R. 1.], w. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Calvin, b. Whately, abscess of pancreas, bur. Shelburne Falls, d. [at Shelburne Falls. P. R. 18.], Oct. 2, 1846, a. 45 y. 11 m. 6 d. [75 y. C. R. 1.]
- ALLEN**, Abigail, d. Amos and Abigail (Hoit), June 16, 1795. P. R. 10.  
Abigail [(Hoit). P. R. 10.], w. Amos [consumption. C. R. 1.], Dec. 6, 1838. [a. 75 y. C. R. 1.]  
Amos, s. Amos and Abigail (Hoit), Oct. 6, 1801. P. R. 10.  
Amos [h. Abigail (Hoit). P. R. 10.; urinary complaint. C. R. 1.], May 16, 1842, a. 79 y.  
Betsey, d. Sylvenus and Martha, Nov. 14, 1818. [Nov. 13, a. 26 y. P. R. 18.]  
David [Dea. C. R. 1.], s. Sylvenus and Martha, Dec. 1, 1818. [a. 24 y. P. R. 18.]  
Dudley, s. Benjamin, May 5, 1788.  
Ebenez[e]r Stebens [Lt. P. R. 18.], Sept. 16, 1825. [a. 50 y. P. R. 18.]  
Harriet A., d. Moses [and Rachel. G. R. 4.], May 6, 1822. [a. 1 y. P. R. 18.]  
Maranda, d. Amos [and Abigail (Hoit). P. R. 10.; paralysis. C. R. 1.], July 22, 1831. [a. 45 y. C. R. 1.]  
Marian Clark, d. Moses [d. wid. Eunice Clark. P. R. 18.], June 27, 1815.

ALLEN, Martha, w. Sylvanus [scrofula. c. r. 1.], June 14, 1829.  
[1828. G. R. 4.; a. 75 y. c. r. 1.]

Marthann [Allis. p. r. 18.], d. Warrin [and Anna (Miller).  
p. r. 10.], Dec. 7, 1820. [a. 1 y. 2 m. p. r. 18.]

Moses, Aug. 26, 1827. [a. 45 y. p. r. 18.]

Silvanus, s. Silvanus [and Martha (Stebbins). p. r. 14.], Aug.  
20, 1777, a. 4 y. p. r. 18.

Sylvanus, palsy, Sept. 5, 1837, a. 90 3-4 y. c. r. 1.

—, inf. d. Ebenezer [Stebbins and Anna M. p. r. 14.], Apr.  
9, 1818. p. r. 18.

**ALLIS**, Ebenezer, Dea., Aug. 24, 1814, a. 89 y.

Eben[e]z[e]r [Allice. dup.], Capt. [father of Joel. dup.],  
Apr. 7, 1825. [in his 73d y. G. R. 4.]

Experience, w. Dea. Ebenezer, Aug. 4, 1794, a. 65 y.

Jemima [w. Capt. Ebenezer. p. r. 18.], Apr. 27, 1818. [a. 72  
y. p. r. 18.]

Jemima, d. Isaac [consumption. c. r. 1.], Mar. 16, 1828.  
[a. 28 y. c. r. 1.]

Marthann, see Allen, Marthann.

Mary, 2d w. Dea. Ebenezer, Mar. 29, 1806, a. 73 y. [a. 64 y.  
G. R. 4.]

—, ch. Ebenezer, stillborn, June —, 1779. p. r. 18.

—, inf. ch. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Ebenezer [and Jemima. G. R.  
4.], June 13, 1780. p. r. 18.

**ALVORD** [Hannah. p. r. 18.], w. Zerah, June 2, 1806. [a.  
38 y. p. r. 18.]

Lucretia, wid., of Greenfield [at Greenfield. dup.], Sept. 1,  
1819.

Sarah F., d. Epephus [consumption. c. r. 1.], Aug. 24, 1842.  
[a. 17 y. c. r. 1.]

Zera, m., farmer, b. South Hadley, s. Gad and Lydia, cancer  
of lip, June 15 [16. c. r. 1.], 1845, a. 79 y. 7 m. 6 d.

**ANDERSON**, Alvin S. [s. Samuel. p. r. 18.], dysentery, Aug.  
14, 1841, a. 25 y.

Asa C[hilds. c. r. 1.], unm., farmer, s. David [2d. p. r. 18.]  
and Mercy, consumption, Mar. 12, 1849, a. 27 y. 4 m.  
11 d.

Augustus Lyman, s. Joseph [decline, Oct. 1, 1833. c. r. 1.],  
Oct. 3, 1833. [1832. dup.; a. 1 y. c. r. 1.]

David, 2d, s. David and Mercy [consumption. c. r. 1.], Mar.  
9, 1834. [a. 43 y. c. r. 1.]



ANDERSON, David [Revolutionary pensioner, gravel. c. r. 1.],  
Oct. 20, 1840. [a. 80 y. c. r. 1.]

James, s. James, ———, 1787. p. r. 18.

James [1st, old age. c. r. 1.; a Revolutionary pensioner.  
p. r. 18.], Jan. 20, 1836. [a. 78 y. c. r. 1.]

James Munroe, s. Samuel, Nov. 4, 1825. [a. 4 y. p. r. 18.]

John, Dec. 22, 1780, a. 52 y. p. r. 18.

John, May 19, 1812. p. r. 18.

[Mercy. c. r. 1.], w. James [stomach disease. c. r. 1.], Mar.  
31, 1840. [a. 79 y. c. r. 1.]

Mercy, wid. David, 2d, influenza, Feb. 7, 1844, a. 51 y. 4 m.  
20 d. [a. 54 y. c. r. 1.]

Samuel, s. John, ———, 1777, a. 7 y. p. r. 18.

Samuel [bowel disease. c. r. 1.], Mar. 29, 1838. [a. 53 y.  
c. r. 1.]

Sophia, w. Samuel, Dec. 9, 1815. [a. 25 y. p. r. 18.]

Sophia Almira, d. Samuel [and Sophia. G. R. 4.], Sept. 10,  
1815. [a. 2 y. p. r. 18.]

Sophia Almira, d. Samuel, Dec. 23, 1824. [a. 1 y. p. r. 18.]

——, inf. s. Jonathan, ———, 1790. p. r. 18.

——, wid., Dec. 30, 1813. p. r. 18.

**ANDREWS**, Austin, Oct. 11, 1815, a. 23 y. p. r. 18.

David, s. James, of Dighton, and Susanna (Atwood), Apr.  
30, 1779. p. r. 15.

David, s. James and Susanna, June 30, 1796. p. r. 17.

Mary, d. James and Susanna (Atwood), Oct. 13, 1795  
p. r. 14.

**ARMS**, Sophia, w. Ira, cancer, at Buckland, Nov. 2, 1848,  
a. 60 y. c. r. 1.

——, w. Samuel, ———, 1815. c. r. 1.

**ATHERTON** (Artharton), Eber [s. Joseph and Mindwell  
(Brown)], of Deerfield. p. r. 14.], Apr. 17, 1804. p. r. 18.

Elenor (Severance), w. [d. G. R. 4.] Adonijah [and Tem-  
perance. G. R. 4.], Aug. 31, 1777. [a. 23 y. p. r. 18.]

Elenor [Artharton. G. R. 4.], d. Adonijah [and Temperance.  
G. R. 4.], Nov. 18, 1802, a. 17 y. p. r. 18.

Pliny [Artharton. G. R. 4.], s. Adonijah [and Temperance.  
p. r. 14.], Oct. 10, 1797, a. 3 m. p. r. 18.

Sarah [Artharton. G. R. 4.], w. Shubael, May 1, 1797, a. 73 y.  
p. r. 18.

Shubael [Artharton. G. R. 4.], s. Adonijah [and Temperance.  
p. r. 14.], May 6, 1784, a. 4 y. p. r. 18.

**ATWOOD**, Joseph, June 4, 1780, in his 76th y. P. R. 17.

**BACKWELL**, Elizabeth, d. Charles and Charlotte, Dec. 1, 1848, a. 2 y. 4 m. G. R. 5.

**BALL**, —, s. Aaron, Nov. 29, 1829. [a. 1 m. C. R. 1.]

—, s. Aaron [W. and Ann W. G. R. 5.], Oct. 22, 1830, a. "few weeks." C. R. 1.

**BARDWELL** (Bordwell), Betsey [Bordwell. G. R. 4.], 1st w. Joel [and d. Dr. John Long. P. R. 18.], May 26, 1807. [a. 24 y. 8 m. 16 d. P. R. 18.; a. 29 y. P. R. 11.]

Charlotte, d. Reuben, Sept. 25, 1799.

Clarinda D. [Rice. P. R. 11.], b. Conway, w. Ebenezer, 2d, disease of heart, Feb. 25, 1844, a. 38 y. 11 m. 13 d.

Clarissa, d. Reuben, Feb. 15, 1801. [a. 8 m. P. R. 18.]

Consider [Benjamin. C. R. 1.], s. Apollos [cholera. C. R. 1.], May 27, 1828. [a. 7 y. C. R. 1.]

Dexter (Bordwell), s. Chester and Polley, Jan. 2, 1795. [a. 1 y. P. R. 18.]

Dexter, s. Chester, —, 1796, a. 1 y. 1 m. P. R. 18.

Dolly (Bordwell), w. [1st w. dup.], Olin [inflammation of lungs. C. R. 1.], June 7, 1832. [a. 37 y. C. R. 1.]

Eben[e]z[e]r (Bordwell), Nov. 29, 1798. [a. 52 y. G. R. 4.]

Ebenezer [Bordwell. C. R. 1.], m., farmer, s. Ebenezer and Philenia, apoplexy, Oct. 16 [29. C. R. 1.], 1845, a. 70 y. 2 m. 18 d.

Eliza S. [Bordwell. C. R. 1.], w. Sam[ue]l L., b. Columbia, Me., consumption, bur. Shelburne Falls, d. Feb. 26, 1846, a. 25 y. 10 m. 17 d.

Emily [1st. G. R. 5.] w. Jarvis B., spinal disease, bur. Shelburne Falls, d. Aug. 30, 1843, a. 34 y. 18 d.

Enoch (Bordwell), Dec. 18, 1789, in his 42d y. [Nov. 18. in his 41st y. G. R. 4.]

Ethel Rebecca [Bordwell. C. R. 1.], d. Elbridge [G. C. R. 1.] and Betsey [W. G. R. 5.], inflammation of lungs, bur. Shelburne Falls, d. Nov. 12, 1846, a. 1 y. 9 m. 1 d.

Fanny M[iranda Bordwell. C. R. 1.], unm., d. Eben[ezer] 2d [and Roxana. G. R. 2.], consumption, Mar. 26 [16. C. R. 1.], 1844, a. 22 y. 4 m. 14 d.

Francis [J. G. R. 5.], s. Jarvis B. and Emily, inflammation of brain, bur. Shelburne Falls, d. Aug. 29, 1846, a. 10 y. 9 m. 22 d.

George Wells (Bordwell), Sept. 10, 1815. [a. 15 y. P. R. 18.]

- BARDWELL, Gideon, s. William E., Feb. 16, 1826. [a. 9 m. P. R. 18.]
- Gideon [Bordwell, palsy. c. R. 1.], Sept. 11, 1828. [a. 73 y. c. R. 1.]
- Hannah (Bordwell), 1st w. Lt. Robbert, Sept. 9, 1808. [a. 24 y. P. R. 18.]
- Hannah, d. Gideon and Keziah (Foster), July 6, 1839. P. R. 12.
- Harry A. [Hervey. dup.; Bordwell. c. R. 1.], unm., s. Jarvis B. and Emily, congestion of brain [chicken pox. c. R. 1.], bur. Shelburne Falls, d. Jan. 15, 1844, a. 4 y. 8 m. 24 d. [James S. G. R. 5.], s. Ralph B. [and Ann. G. R. 5.], Dec. 15, 1835 [a. "a few hours." c. R. 1.]
- Joel [Bordwell. c. R. 1.], m., farmer [h. Betsey (Long). P. R. 9.], and s. Gideon and Keziah, apoplexy, Mar. 9, 1849, a. 68 y. 7 m. 1 d.
- Joel Lincoln [Bordwell. G. R. 4.], s. Joel [and Lydia (Newhall). P. R. 9.], Feb. 24, 1823. [a. 7 m. 2 d. P. R. 18.]
- Joel Lyncon [Bordwell. G. R. 4.], s. Joel [and Lydia (Newhall). P. R. 9.], Feb. 3, 1822. [a. 2 y. 3 m. 6 d. P. R. 18.]
- Keziah [Bordwell. c. R. 1.], wid. Gideon, b. Groton, old age, Oct. 23, 1845, a. 83 y. 7 m. 13 d.
- Keziah [Foster. P. R. 12.] (Bordwell), d. William E. [in New York. G. R. 1.], July 4, 1823.
- Lorain [Lorian. P. R. 18.; Bordwell. G. R. 4.], d. Gideon [and Keziah. G. R. 4.], Oct. 14, 1797. [a. 3 y. G. R. 4.]
- Lucy B[ordwell. c. R. 1.], w. Samuel [suicide, deranged. c. R. 1.], Aug. 24, 1837. [a. 46 y. c. R. 1.]
- Lucy Ann, d. Osmyn O. [Lucian Bordwell, d. Otway. c. R. 1.] and Lydia, consumption, Mar. 25, 1844, a. 2 y. 6 m. 9 d.
- Mary, see Bardwell, Polly.
- Melicent, d. Joel and Lydia (Newhall), Dec. 10, 1838. P. R. 9.
- Melinda, w. W[illia]m E. [typhus fever. c. R. 1.], Oct. 28, 1830. [a. 39 y. c. R. 1.; 6 m. 10 d. P. R. 18.]
- Millicent, d. Gideon and Keziah (Foster), Apr. 14, 1810. P. R. 12.
- Philena, w. [wid. Eben[e]z[e]r. dup.] (Bordwell), Oct. 4, 1805. [a. 58 y. G. R. 4.]
- Philena [S. Bordwell. c. R. 1.], unm., d. Ebenezer [and Roxana. G. R. 2.], consumption, Dec. 22, 1847, a. 41 y. 2 m. 17 d.

- BARDWELL, Polly [Mary. P. R. 18.] (Bordwell), 1st w. Jonathan S [mead. C. R. 1.], Oct. 20, 1809. [a. 22 y. P. R. 18.]
- Rebecca, d. Solomon [and Rebecca. G. R. 4.], Jan. 7, 1823. [Jan. 14, a. 21 d. P. R. 18.]
- Rebecca, d. [w. P. R. 18. and G. R. 4.] Solomon, Jan. 2, 1823. [a. 25 y. P. R. 18.]
- Reuben [Bordwell, diarrhea. C. R. 1.], Sept. 13, 1840. [a. 86 y. C. R. 1.]
- Rheta (Bordwell), d. Chester and Polley, Oct. 16, 1803. [a. 5 y. P. R. 18.]
- Robbert, s. Solomon [and Sarah. G. R. 4.], Dec. 15, 1824. [Dec. 17, a. 1 m. P. R. 18.]
- Robert (Bordwell), Lt., Apr. 2, 1819. [a. 44 y. P. R. 18.]
- Robert [Bordwell. C. R. 1.], widr., comb maker, b. Deerfield, bur. Guilford, Vt., palsy, May 5, 1847, a. 74 y. 1 m.
- Robert B., s. Zenas [and Susa. G. R. 4.], May 4, 1818. [a. 5 m. 13 d. G. R. 4.]
- Sally [Bordwell. G. R. 4.], d. Gideon [and Keziah. G. R. 4.], Dec. 23, 1783. [a. 5 y. G. R. 4.]
- Sally, d. Gideon, Dec. 23, 1789 [1793. P. R. 9.], a. 5 y. P. R. 18.
- Sally, d. Gideon and Keziah (Foster), Dec. 23, 1797. P. R. 12.
- Samuel [Bordwell. C. R. 1.], consumption, Apr. 4, 1843, a. 46 y. [52 y. C. R. 1.]
- Solomon, June 19, 1827, a. 39 y. P. R. 18.
- Statyriann [Statyra Ann. dup.] (Bordwell), d. Olin [and Dolly. G. R. 6.; cholera. C. R. 1.], Apr. 15, 1828. [a. 1 2-3 y. C. R. 1.]
- Susannah [Bordwell. C. R. 1.], w. Reuben, Jan. 18, 1828. [a. 73 y. P. R. 18.]
- Tirzah Ann [Bordwell. C. R. 1.], b. Deerfield, d. [w. P. R. 18. and G. R. 2.] Orsamus [O. and d. Gurdon Jones. G. R. 2.], consumption, Jan. 8, 1845, a. 29 y. 5 m. 27 d.
- , s. Gideon, Feb. 11, 1782.
- (Bordwell), s. Chester and Polley, May 29, 1791.
- [inf. P. R. 18.], s. Gideon, Dec. 29, 1797.
- , ch. Arad, May 29, 1808. P. R. 18.
- , w. Arad, June —, 1808. P. R. 18.
- , inf. s. Robert, Sept. 18, 1813. P. R. 18.
- (Bordwell) [inf. s. P. R. 18.; inf. d. P. R. 14.] Solomon [and Rebecca. P. R. 14.], Sept. 14, 1818.
- (Bordwell) [inf. s. P. R. 18.] Solomon [and Rebecca. P. R. 14.], Mar. 18, 1820. [a. 1 d. P. R. 18.]

BARDWELL, ———, ch. Joel, Apr. 1, 1826. c. R. 1.

**BARNARD**, Aaron, s. twin, Dea. John [and Mary. G. R. 4.], July 14, 1782. [a. 1 d. P. R. 18.]

Abigail, w. William, of Shipton (sic) and [d. Samuel Hastings of Bernardston. P. R. 11.], Jan. 23, 1804, a. 34 y. P. R. 18.

Anna (Bardwell), w. Ira, Aug. 30, 1821. [a. 36 y. P. R. 18.]

Betsy, d. David and Rhoda, Nov. 30, 1788. [a. 5 y. G. R. 4.]

Calvin, s. David and Rhoda, Aug. 19, 1803. [1802, a. 2 y. G. R. 4. and P. R. 18.]

Clarissa, d. Dea. John [and Mary. G. R. 4.], July 28, 1782. [a. 2 y. P. R. 18.]

David [old age. c. R. 1.], June 6, 1834. [a. 77 y. c. R. 1.]

David, at Fairview, Erie Co., Pa., Sept. 20, 1843, a. 50 y. G. R. 1.

David Almerin, s. David, jr. and Eliza, Sept. 22, 1827. [a. 5 y. P. R. 18.]

Eliel, s. Elisha and Naomi, May 2, 1793. [a. 3 y. P. R. 18.]

Eliel, s. Elisha, Oct. 27, 1794, a. 2 y. P. R. 18.

Elisha, s. Elisha and Naomi, Apr. [Aug. P. R. 14.] 29, 1797. [a. 1 y. P. R. 18.]

Elisha, m., carpenter [Revolutionary soldier. c. R. 1.], b. Shutesbury, s. John and Sarah, diarrhea, Sept. 17, 1845, a. 82 y. 1 m. 20 d.

Emory, s. Elisha [jr. c. R. 1.] and Sarah [croup. c. R. 1.], Oct. 1, 1843 [1842. c. R. 1.], a. 16 d. G. R. 4.

Francis, only s. Elisha, jr. [and Sarah. G. R. 4.], dysentery, Sept. 10, 1835, a. 20 m. c. R. 1.

Joanna, d. Dea. John [and Mary. G. R. 4.], July 23, 1777. [a. 5 m. P. R. 18; in her 3d y. G. R. 4.]

John, s. John, July 24, 1777. P. R. 18.

John, s. Dea. John [and Mary. G. R. 4.], July 26, 1785. [a. 2 y. P. R. 18.]

John, "late of Shutesbury, at Dea. John Barnard's," Dec. 8, 1785. [a. 72 y. P. R. 18.]

John, s. John [and Mary. G. R. 4.], Feb. 10, 1788, a. 2 y. P. R. 18.

Jones, s. Thomas, drowned at Bolton, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1814. [a. 4 y. P. R. 18.]

Lucius [E. dup.], s. Apollos, Aug. 24, 1825. [a. 1 y. P. R. 18.]

Lucy, wid. [w. Theodore, formerly w. Rev. Robert Hubbard. G. R. 4.], Nov. 6, 1823. [a. 68 y. G. R. 4.]



BARNARD, Luther [bilious colic. c. r. 1.], Sept. 30, 1841. [a. 43 y. c. r. 1.]

Lydia, w. Theodore, Dec. 31, 1795. [a. 50 y. p. r. 18.]

Mary, d. Dea. John [and Mary. g. r. 4.], July 30, 1777. [a. in her 5th m. g. r. 4.]

Moses, s. twin, Dea. John [and Mary. g. r. 4.], July 29, 1782. [a. 15 d. p. r. 18.]

Moses, Oct. 30, 1813.

Naomi [Nancy. g. r. 4.], w. Elisha, July 4, 1796. [a. 2 8y. p. r. 18.]

Polly [w. Ira, dropsy. c. r. 1.], Jan. 25, 1839. [a. 45 y. c. r. 1.]

Prudence (Hunt), w. Elisha [away from home, inflammatory fever. c. r. 1.], Jan. 21, 1830. [a. 62 y. c. r. 1.]

Rhoda, w. David, Oct. 30, 1813. [a. 50 y. g. r. 4.]

Ruth, wid. John, "at Dea. John Barnard's," Dec. 19, 1785. [a. 64 y. p. r. 18.]

Ruth, d. Samuel and Abigail (Fisk), Apr. 13, 1789. [a. 3 y. p. r. 18.]

Sylvester, m., farmer, s. Elisha and Prudence, dropsy, June 17, 1849, a. 45 y. 10 m. 24 d.

—, w. Samuel, "abt. the middle of Jan.," 1804. c. r. 1.

**BARROWS** (Barrass), Lovina [Barrass. c. r. 1.], Oct. 13, 1823. [a. 36 y. p. r. 18.]

**BARTLETT**, Joseph, s. Dexter, "at Mr. Smead's" [croup. c. r. 1.], Sept. 22, 1836. [a. 4 y. c. r. 1.]

**BATES**, John, drowned in Deerfield River, Mar. 10, 1775. p. r. 18.

Martha, d. Wanton, Oct. 9, 1817. [a. 6 y. p. r. 18.]

Mary [Polly, State pauper. c. r. 1.], w. Selah [old age. c. r. 1.], Dec. 25, 1840. [a. 82 y. c. r. 1.]

Polly, see Bates, Mary.

Samuel, Sept. 1, 1777. p. r. 18.

—, ch. Jonathan, Sept. 7, 1777. p. r. 18.

**BATTEN** (Batton), Richard R. [Batton. dup.], formerly of London, Eng., at Franklin Academy [preparatory to a foreign mission. g. r. 5; rheumatism. c. r. 1.], Feb. 2, 1834. [a. 21 y. c. r. 1.]

**BATTIS**, Joseph, Dec. 26, 1816. [a. 40 y. p. r. 18.]

—, Mr., Sept. 3, 1777. p. r. 18.

- BENTON**, Anthony C., s. Horatio and Louisa P., Aug. 16, 1834, a. 20 m. G. R. 5.
- BIBBER**, Ame, Mrs., Sept. 21, 1820, a. 76 y. [a. 78 y. P. R. 18.]
- BISHUP**, Fanny, d. James [canker. c. r. 1.], Feb. 3, 1831. [a. 3 y. C. R. 1.]
- [s. P. R. 18.] James [and Ruth. G. R. 4.], June 14, 1826. [a. 13 d. P. R. 18.]
- BLANCHARD**, Peter D., July 22, 1817.
- BLISS**, —, w. Daniel, Jan. —, 1801. P. R. 18.
- BLODGETT**, —, ch. Abraham, Aug. 2, 1777. P. R. 18.
- , w. Abraham, Aug. 12, 1777. P. R. 18.
- , ch. Abraham, Aug. 15, 1777. P. R. 18.
- BOEHMER**, Frederick W[illia]m, s. Frederick and Elizabeth H. [C. G. R. 5.], poisoned by eating cobalt, bur. Shelburne Falls, d. Aug. 20, 1847, a. 2 y. 1 m. 9 d.
- BOOTH**, Lucinda, d. David, Sept. 10, 1803, a. 1 y. P. R. 18.
- Lucinda, d. David, Oct. 26, 1803.
- Melinda, d. David, July 29, 1814.
- Melinda, d. David, Dec. —, 1814, a. 13 y. P. R. 18.
- , ch. David, Apr. —, 1822. P. R. 18.
- BOUTWELL**, Rodolphus A., clerk, b. Leverett, s. Levi, typhus fever, bur. Leverett [at Shelburne Falls. P. R. 18.], Aug. 1, 1846, a. 28 y.
- BOWERS**, Edwin T., s. Thomas and Mary Jane, Aug. 9, 1848, a. 8 w. G. R. 5.
- Elizabeth N., b. Long Meadow, d. John and Sarah, inflammation of brain, bur. Shelburne Falls, d. Apr. 28, 1849, a. 1 y. [2 y. C. R. 1.]
- Louisa W. [M. G. R. 5.], d. John and Sarah, inflammation of lungs, bur. Shelburne Falls, d. Apr. 27, 1849, a. 7 m.
- BOYD**, Baxter, s. Thomas [and Susanna. G. R. 4.], Jan. 30, 1800. [a. 5 w. G. R. 4.]
- Elijah, s. Samuel [and Sarah. G. R. 4.], Sept. 11, 1786, a. 4 y. P. R. 18.
- Jason, s. Thomas, July 27, 1817. [Aug. 2, a. 7 m. P. R. 18.]
- Joel, s. David [and Sibel. P. R. 14.], Sept. 3, 1786, a. 3 y. P. R. 18.

- BOYD, John, June 20, 1789, a. 84 y. P. R. 18.  
 John, Oct. 11, 1815. [a. 82 y. G. R. 4.]  
 Lidia, d. Samuel [and Sarah. G. R. 4.], Aug. 21, 1777, a. 2 y.  
 P. R. 18.  
 Lidia, d. Samuel [and Sarah. G. R. 4.], Apr. 8, 1778, a. 1 y.  
 P. R. 18.  
 Margaret, wid. John, Sept. 30, 1793, a. 86 y. P. R. 18.  
 Pliney, s. Thomas [and Susanna. G. R. 4.], Sept. 11, 1802.  
 [a. 4 y. G. R. 4.]  
 [Polly. G. R. 4.], 2d w. Thomas, Aug. 2, 1822. [a. 39 y.  
 G. R. 4.]  
 Sukey, d. Thomas [and Susanna. G. R. 4.], Sept. 13, 1802.  
 [a. 15 m. G. R. 4.]  
 [Susanna, w. Thomas, Aug. 26. G. R. 4.], Aug. 25, 1815.  
 [a. 40 y. P. R. 18.]  
 —, wid., —, 1817. P. R. 18.  
 —, ch. Thomas, Apr. 6, 1818. P. R. 18.  
 —, wid. [John. P. R. 18.], "mother of Thomas," Feb. 19,  
 1825. [a. 88 y. P. R. 18.]
- BOYDEN** (Boydin), Amanda (Boydin), consumption, June  
 21, 1839, a. 23 v. [a. 24 y. C. R. 1.]  
 Laura, w. Elijah [w. Joshua. P. R. 18.], ovarian dropsy, July  
 29 [27. C. R. 1.], 1847, a. 69 y. [61 y. C. R. 1.]
- BRIGGS**, Esther M., d. John R. and Hannah A., Sept. 13,  
 1843, a. 2 y. G. R. 5.  
 Hannah [L. G. R. 5.], d. John R. and Hannah [A. G. R. 5.],  
 scarlet fever, bur. Shelburne Falls, June 2, 1849, a. 3 y.  
 1 m. 19 d.  
 Marv, wid., pauper, of New Salem, July 24, 1813.
- BROOKS**, Hannah, Feb. 3, 1780.
- BULL** [Elisabeth. C. R. 1.], w. W[illia]m [deran[ged.] C. R.  
 1.], Jan. 8, 1829. [a. 71 y. C. R. 1.]  
 George [W. P. R. 18.], s. Justin and Besy, Feb. 16, 1825. [a.  
 1 y. 4 m. P. R. 18.]  
 John Partridge, father of William, Dec. 25, 1813 [17—  
 dup.], a. 82 y. P. R. 18.  
 Mary, Aug. 27, 1839. [a. abt. 70 y. C. R. 1.; a. 77 y. P. R. 18.]  
 Mary, d. Justin, at Greenfield, —, 1839.  
 William [s. John. P. R. 14.], Apr. 6, 1842, a. 79 y. [a. 80 y.  
 C. R. 1.]  
 —, s. [Dr. P. R. 18.] George, feebleness and injury, Nov.  
 27, 1841, a. "a few moments." C. R. 1.

**BULLARD**, Luther E., s. Luther [and Sarah B. G. R. 5.], dysentery, Aug. 6, 1842, a. 5 m. C. R. 1.

**BURDICK**, Asaph, s. John and Lucy, July 17, 1777, in his 8th y. G. R. 4.

Eunice, d. John [and Lucy. G. R. 4.], June 6, 1777, a. 4 y. P. R. 18.

—, ch. John, —, 1776. P. R. 18.

**BUTLER**, Brown, s. John, Aug. 1, 1776, a. 16 y. P. R. 18.

Molly [Mary. P. R. 18.], w. David [Davis. C. R. 1.], Apr. 16, 1815. [a. 69 y. P. R. 18.]

—, ch. James, —, 25, 1776, a. 1 y. 5 m. P. R. 18.

—, ch. James, —, 1780. P. R. 18. [a. 7 y. C. R. 1.]

**CADY**, Nancy, d. Jesse [Ephraim. P. R. 18.; Aug. 26. C. R. 1.], 1802.

Obed, s. Jesse, —, 1812. [a. 11 y. P. R. 18.]

—, ch. Ephraim, Aug. 29, 1802. P. R. 18.

—, ch. Ephraim, Sept. 2, 1802. P. R. 18.

**CAREY**, —, Mr., —, 1800. P. R. 18.

**CARTER**, Edwin Thomas, s. A. W. and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1847, a. 18 m. 20 d. G. R. 5.

**CHAMBERS**, —, ch. John, Feb. 7, 1828, a. 1 d. P. R. 18.

**CHANDLER**, Anna [wid. Moses, jr. P. R. 18.; and d. Joseph and Hannah Whitney. P. R. 14.], Nov. 23, 1842, a. 83 y. C. R. 1.

B., wid. [2d wife. dup.] Moses, sr., June —, 1822, a. 80 y. P. R. 18.

Moses, Jan. 21, 1814, a. 82 y. P. R. 18.

Moses [B., s. Moses. P. R. 14.], Aug. 23, 1821. [1801. G. R. 4; a. 62 y. P. R. 18.]

Persis, w. Moses, Apr. 13, 1799, a. 64 y. P. R. 18.

Susannah, Sept. 12, 1823.

William, s. Moses [jr. G. R. 4; and Anna (Whitney). P. R. 14.], Sept. 1, 1794, a. 3 m. P. R. 18.

**CHILDS** (Child), Asa [s. Asa. P. R. 14.], Feb. 4, 1770.

Asa, jr., Nov. 3, 1817. [a. 38 y. P. R. 18.]

Asa [old age. C. R. 1.], Jan. 29 [22. C. R. 1.], 1832, a. 93 y. Ebenezer, Dea., father of Dr. Ebenezer, Dec. 6, 1794. [in his 74th y. G. R. 4.]

- CHILDS, Ebenezer, Dr., Nov. 13, 1813. [a. 57 y. P. R. 18.]  
 Elisabeth, d. Dr. Ebenezer, Mar. 24, 1782. [Mar. 29. P. R. 18.]  
 Elisabeth, d. Asa, Mar. 31, 1770. [1771. P. R. 18.]  
 Elisabeth, w. Asa, Dec. 24, 1770.  
 George, s. Dea. Isriel [and Sidney. G. R. 4.], Mar. 4, 1816.  
     [a. 8 m. G. R. 4; a. 3 m. P. R. 18.]  
 Harriet N., d. Charles D., July 26, 1821. [a. 5 y. P. R. 18.]  
 Isriel, jr., s. Dea. Isriel [and Sidney. G. R. 4.], Mar. 1, 1813.  
     [Mar. 4, a. 14 m. G. R. 4; a. 1 y. 2 m. P. R. 18.]  
 Isriel, 2d, s. Dea. Isriel [and Sidney. G. R. 4.], Jan. 24, 1815.  
     [a. 9 m. G. R. 4.]  
 Isriel, Dea., May 5, 1821. [a. 42 y. G. R. 4.]  
 Isriel, s. Dea. Isriel [and Sidney. G. R. 4.], Dec. 27, 1823.  
     [a. 32 m. G. R. 4.]  
 Marian [d. Dea. Isriel and Sidney. G. R. 4.], May 18, 1823.  
     [a. 17 y. P. R. 18.]  
 Mary [wid. P. R. 18.], mother of Dea. Isriel, Mar. 4, 1821.  
     [Jan. 7. dup.; 1820, a. 73 y. P. R. 18.]  
 Mercy, w. Asa, Mar. 16, 1827. [in her 75th y. G. R. 4; a. 77 y.  
     P. R. 18.]  
 Nathan, s. Dr. Ebenezer, Apr. 20, 1791.  
 [Rachel, w. Dea. Ebenezer. P. R. 18.], and mother of Dr.  
     Ebenezer, Apr. 10, 1790. [1796. G. R. 4; a. 69 y. P. R. 18.]  
 Silvester [Child. G. R. 4.], s. Reuben [and Thankful. G. R. 4.],  
     July 22, 1802, a. 9 y. P. R. 18.  
 —, wid. Dea. Ebenezer, Nov. 11, 1800. P. R. 18.  
 —, ch. Charles, Jan. 4, 1815. P. R. 18,  
 —, ch. Charles, Jan. 14, 1820. C. R. 1.

**CHOATE**, Stephen, Jan. 13, 1775, a. 41 y. P. R. 18.

- CLARK** (Clarke), Alexander, father of Joel, Nov. 23, 1823.  
     [a. 93 y. P. R. 18.]  
 [Anna. P. R. 18.], wid. [burned to death. C. R. 1.], Jan. 9,  
     1828. [Jan. 28, a. 84 y. P. R. 18.]  
 Dexter W., s. Wilkins B. [and Catherine F. G. R. 4; canker  
     rash. C. R. 1.], Apr. 17, 1832. [a. 8 m. C. R. 1.]  
 Ichabod [Clarke. C. R. 1.], "at Mr. Willson's" [at Hugh Wil-  
     son's. P. R. 18; gravel, Apr. 24. C. R. 1.], Apr. —, 1839.  
     [a. 72 y. C. R. 1.]  
 Marian, see Allen, Marian C.  
 Mary, d. Eunice, —, 1815. C. R. 1.  
 Orrin [Fisk. P. R. 18.], s. Joel [and Rachel. G. R. 4.], Feb.  
     7, 1808. [a. 18 m. G. R. 4.]



CLARK, Rachel [w. Joel. P. R. 18.], May 24, 1814. [a. 44 y. G. R. 4.]

Rachel [w. Joel. P. R. 18.], nose cancer, May 27, 1833, a. 71 y. C. R. 1.

William, Aug. 30, 1827. [a. 26 y. P. R. 18.]

——, ch. wid., Aug. 23, 1777. P. R. 18.

——, mother of Joel, Dec. 27, 1801.

——, w. Alexander, Dec. 28, 1802. P. R. 18.

——, ch. Mrs., Jan. 14, 1815. C. R. 1.

CLEMENT, William, s. William T. and Almira W., croup, bur. Shelburne Falls, d. Nov. 27 [28. C. R. 1.], 1843, a. 4 m. 12 d.

CLEMONS (Clemmons), Alvan, Feb. 25, 1800. P. R. 18.

David, Oct. 29, 1844, a. 42 y. G. R. 5.

Eunice Ann (Clemmons), d. David [and Persis. G. R. 5; strang[ury]. C. R. 1.], Aug. 30, 1828. [a. 1 1-4 y. C. R. 1.]

Mary L., d. David and Persis, Nov. 29, 1841, a. 10 y. G. R. 5.

Persis, w. David, Oct. 29, 1841, a. 34 y. G. R. 5.

——, ch. Joseph, Sept. 21, 1802. P. R. 18.

CLEVELAND (Cleaveland), George Lyman [Cleaveland, bur. Charlemont. C. R. 1.], s. [Dr. C. R. 1.] William H., May 16, 1835. [a. 2 y. P. R. 18.]

COBB, ——, ch. ——, Aug. 29, 1777. P. R. 18.

COLEMAN, Benjamin, s. Job [and Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], Aug. 18, 1777, a. 2 y. P. R. 18.

COMSTOCK, Austin [fits. C. R. 1.], Aug. 5, 1840. [a. 50 y. C. R. 1.]

Charlot [Lt. P. R. 18; "Ensign." C. R. 1.], Nov. 12, 1804. [a. 41 y. P. R. 18.]

Fanny [Merrill. G. R. 4.], w. Austin, Jan. 20, 1822. [a. 27 y. P. R. 18.]

[Hannah. C. R. 1; wid. Charlot. P. R. 18; pleurisy. C. R. 1.], Dec. [21. C. R. 1.], 1838. [a. 69 y. C. R. 1.]

Lucretia S., d. Austen, Feb. 27, 1815. [a. 10 m. P. R. 18.]

CONE, Robert, jr., Dec. 9, 1808, a. 21 y. P. R. 18.

COOK, ——, ch. R., ——, 1799. P. R. 18.

CRITTENDON (Crittenden), Louisa Ann, bur. Buckland, "long sick," Aug. 27, 1842, a. 25 y. C. R. 1.

CRITTENDON, Lucretia (Crittenden), wid. Simeon, b. Conway, consumption, bur. Shelburne Falls, d. Oct. 27 [31. c. r. 1.], 1845, a. 78 y. 8 m. 2 d.

**CROCKER**, Hannah, Mrs., Feb. 3, 1780 [Feb. 4. c. r. 1.], a. 66 y.

**CROSSMAN**, Elkanah, Dec. 22, 1817, a. 82 y. 5 m. [Dec. 29. dup.]

Pheby, wid. Elkanah, Oct. 8, 1824. [1825. dup.; a. 88 y. 6 m. p. r. 18.]

Polly [(Tinkham). p. r. 14.], w. Zephaniah, Aug. 5, 1803, a. 27 y. p. r. 18. [June 29, 1799. p. r. 14.]

Sally T., d. Zephaniah [consumption. c. r. 1.], May 17, 1829. [a. 30 y. c. r. 1.]

Sarah, May 17, 1829.

—, w. Z. [J. c. r. 1.], June 29, 1799. p. r. 18.

**DAVIS**, Clara [E. p. r. 18; C., "from Maine." c. r. 1.], "at G. Townleys," Oct. 17 [19. c. r. 1.], 1840, a. 18 y.

—, ch. Mr., —, 1806. p. r. 18.

**DICKINSON**, Abigail [C. G. R. 4.], wid. James [fits. c. r. 1.], Oct. 10, 1833. [a. 65 y. c. r. 1.]

George, s. Joel and Naomi, June 20, 1777, in his 2d y. G. R. 4.

James, Jan. 4, 1825. [a. 63 y. p. r. 18.]

Luther, s. James [and Lydia. G. R. 4.], Aug. 30, 1802. [a. 2 y. p. r. 18.]

Lydia, 2d w. James, Oct. 30, 1808. [a. 37 y. p. r. 18.]

Miriam, d. Joel and Naomi, June 15, 1777, in her 3d y. G. R. 4.

Rhoda, w. James, May 2, 1795. [a. 26 y. p. r. 18.]

Rhoda, d. James [and Lydia. G. R. 4.], July 1, 1818. [a. 17 y. p. r. 18.]

**DODGE**, Ezekiel, Aug. 11, 1777. p. r. 18.

Ezekiel, Sept. —, 1795. p. r. 18.

Nathaniel, jr., s. Nathaniel, July 28, [17—.]

Rebecka, wid. E., Apr. 20, 1825.

Samuel, Nov. 20, 1781.

Samuel, Sept. 23, 1825. [a. 93 y. p. r. 18.]

Sarah, wid., July —, 1795, a. 86 y. p. r. 18.

[Thankful. p. r. 18.], wid. Samuel, Apr. 17, 1824.

Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Betty (Pool), July 25, 177—. [July 28, 1777. p. r. 18.]

- DODGE, —, ch. Daniel, July 16, 1777. P. R. 18.  
 —, ch. Daniel, July 20, 1777. P. R. 18.  
 —, ch. Daniel, July 26, 1777. P. R. 18.  
 —, w. Samuel, Oct. 1, 1806. P. R. 18.
- DOLE**, Abigail, wid. [Parker. G. R. 4; and d. Jonathan and Tryphena Lawrence. P. R. 14; accidentally. C. R. 1.], Jan. 12, 1829. [a. 83 y. C. R. 1.]
- Catherine, w. Moses, and [d. Daniel and Elizabeth Wilder. P. R. 11; palsv. C. R. 1.], Mar. 12, 1836. [Mar. 13, a. 59 y. C. R. 1.]
- Catherine Melvina, d. Dennis [and Caroline. G. R. 3; inflammation. C. R. 1.], May 28, 1836. [May 2, a. 1 1-4 y. C. R. 1. and P. R. 18.]
- Daniel Ward, s. Enoch and Mabel [suddenly, in a fit. C. R. 1.], Jan. 11, 1828. [a. 19 y. G. R. 4.]
- Densmore, "at I[saac. P. R. 14.] Dole's, jr.," Apr. 2, 1841. [a. 75 y. C. R. 1.]
- Eleazer [E. C. R. 1.], unm., shoe maker, s. Isaac and Sarah, fever, Oct. 2, 1848, a. 53 y. 6 m. 25 d.
- Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1838. P. R. 11.
- Elvira, w. Parker, 2d [consumption. C. R. 1.], Jan. 3, 1830. [a. 26 y. C. R. 1.]
- Elvira Olive [Alvira Olivia. C. R. 1.], d. Isaac, jr. [and Olive. G. R. 3; canker rash. C. R. 1.], July 7, 1833. [a. 3 y. C. R. 1.]
- Enoch, s. Parker [and Abigail. G. R. 4.], Aug. 10, 1777. [in his 2d y. G. R. 4.]
- Enoch [fits. C. R. 1.], Aug. 24, 1835. [Dec. 24, a. 57 y. 5 m. 24 d. P. R. 18.]
- Esther, 2d w. Enoch, Nov. 5, 1816. [a. 42 y. 6 m. 3 d. P. R. 18.]
- Isaac [h. Sarah. P. R. 11; dropsy. C. R. 1.], June 17, 1839. [a. 77 y. C. R. 1.]
- Josiah, at Fayston, Vt., Sept. 24, 1821.
- Levi, m., farmer, s. Parker and Abigail, dropsy, Oct. 28, 1848, a. 57 y. 5 m. 6 d.
- Levi P., m., blacksmith, s. Levi, fever [at Shelburne Falls. P. R. 18.], Feb. 26, 1847, a. 24 y. 4 m. 3 d.
- Mabel, 1st w. Enoch, Apr. 17, 1810. [a. 31 y. G. R. 4; a. 34 y. 1 m. 16 d. P. R. 18.]
- Mahitabel Haskell, w. Levi, Jan. 9, 1814. C. R. 1.

DOLE, Moses, m., farmer, b. Littleton, s. Parker and Abigail, consumption, May 20 [21. c. R. 1.], 1846, a. 74 y. 11 m. [75 y. c. R. 1.]

Parker, May 19, 1813. [a. 73 y. G. R. 4.]

Parker, 2d [consumption. c. R. 1.], Sept. 23, 1830. [a. 30 y. c. R. 1.]

Parker, Capt. [h. Anna (Trowbridge). P. R. 11; "infirmaty." c. R. 1.], Oct. 18, 1834. [a. 70 y. c. R. 1.]

Pheby, 1st w. Levi, Jan. 29, 1814. [a. 22 y. P. R. 18.]

Phileña, d. Josiah [and Elisabeth. G. R. 3; inflammation of head. c. R. 1.], Sept. 9, 1829. [a. 19 y. c. R. 1.]

Sarah, 2d w. Levi, July 12, 1819. [a. 27 y. G. R. 4.]

Sarah, w. Isaac [mortification. c. R. 1.], Aug. 6, 1831. [a. 67 y. c. R. 1.]

—, ch. Moses, May 30, 1811, a. 1 d. P. R. 18.

— [inf. s. P. R. 18.] Levi, Oct. 12, 1815.

—, d. Parker, 2d and Elvira [feebleness. c. R. 1.], Dec. 21, 1829. [a. "few hours." c. R. 1.]

**DONNELLS** (Dunnell) [Sarah Dunnell. c. R. 1.], wid., b. Buckland, consumption, bur. Buckland, d. Feb. 8, 1848, a. 59 y. 7 m. 4 d. [Feb. 10, a. 52 y. c. R. 1.]

**DRURY**, Martha, wid. Thomas, June 7, 1812. [a. 64 y. P. R. 18.]

Nathan, s. Thomas, Feb. 25, 1772.

Nathan, s. Thomas, June 4, 1777, a. 1 y. 4 m.

Thomas, s. Thomas, June 12, 1777. [a. 1 y. P. R. 18.]

Thomas, Dec. 3, 1809. [a. 64 y. P. R. 18.]

**DUNCAN**, —, d. [s. Dr. c. R. 1.] Charles M. [fits. c. R. 1.], Mar. 8, 1837. [a. 7 d. P. R. 18.]

**EDDY**, Chancellor L., Oct. 16, 1843, a. 4 y. G. R. 5.

Sarah A., d. Chancellor L. and Polly, June 21, 1845, a. 7 y. G. R. 5.

**EDWARDS**, Austin, m., cutler, b. Whitingham, Vt., bur. Whitingham, Vt., typhus fever, Oct. 4, 1847, a. 33 y.

Elisha [s. Abraham. P. R. 14; fever. c. R. 1.], Apr. 10, 1832. [Apr. 9, a. 47 y. c. R. 1; a. 42 y. P. R. 14.]

Issabella M., d. Peter and Elizabeth Fellows, Aug. 31, 1847, a. 4 y. 4 m. G. R. 5.

Lois, w. Elisha, and d. Moses Chandler, Dec. 1, 1836. P. R. 14. [a. 47 y. G. R. 5.]

EDWARDS, Lycander, s. Elisha, Nov. 3, 1822. [a. 1 y. P. R. 18.]  
Ordello F., s. Peter and Elizabeth Fellows, Sept. 4, 1847,  
a. 3 y. G. R. 5.

Susannah, sister of Elish[a] [and d. Abraham. P. R. 18; and  
Sarah. G. R. 5.], Sept. 12, 1825. [a. 27 y. P. R. 18.]  
—, wid., Dec. 1, 1836.

**FAIRBANK**, Charles N., s. Aseph and Hannah, Nov. 22,  
1837, a. 1 y. 1 m. G. R. 5.

**FARNSWORTH**, Abigal, d. Levi [consumption. c. R. 1.],  
Jan. 5, 1831. [Jan. 25, a. 24 3-4 y. c. R. 1.]

Benjamin, Apr. 4, 1803. P. R. 18.

Levi F[isk. P. R. 14; s. Lewis. P. R. 18; and Hannah. G. R.  
5; throat disorder. c. R. 1.], May 16, 1842. [a. 15 y.  
c. R. 1.]

Lewis, m., farmer, s. Levi and Sarah, consumption, Sept.  
15, 1848, a. 49 y. 6 m. 26 d.

Oliver, Apr. 30, 1803, a. 77 y. P. R. 18.

Reuben, s. Levi, Aug. 31, 1827. [a. 23 y. P. R. 18.]

—, wid. Oliver, Dec. 17, 1815, a. 88 y. P. R. 18.

**FARRAR** (Farrer, Farrow), Lubelia [Farrow. dup.], d.  
Nathaniel and Sarah (Hinsdale), Feb. 28, 1815. [a. 7 m.  
P. R. 18.]

Oscar [L. P. R. 18; Farrer. G. R. 4.], s. Nathaniel and Sarah  
(Hinsdale), Aug. 12, 1804. [a. 1 y. P. R. 18.]

Sarah H. [Farrer. G. R. 4.], d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Hins-  
dale), Aug. 15, 1804. [a. 3 y. P. R. 18.]

—, s. Nathaniel, Aug. 19, 1815, a. 2 y. P. R. 18.

**FELLOWS**, Adaline, d. Joseph and [Lydia (Bartlett). P. R.  
10; inflammation. c. R. 1.], June 20, 1829. [a. 15 y.  
c. R. 1.]

Anne, w. Samuel, of Salisbury, Dec. 5, 1684. P. R. 10.

Eunice [(Heald). P. R. 10.], w. Dea. Samuel, Jan. 17, 1795,  
a. 78 y. P. R. 18.

Fanny, d. Dea. Solomon and Phebe, Feb. 11, 1813. [a. 15 y.  
P. R. 18.]

Ijal [Igil. c. R. 1.], m., butcher, s. John, inflammation of  
bowels, bur. Shelburne Falls [at Shelburne Falls. P. R.  
18.], May 28, 1849, a. 55 y. 10 m. 14 d.

Jael, ch. Capt. John and Mary (Kellogg), Aug. 13, 1822.  
P. R. 10.



- FELLOWS, John, Capt. [old age palsy. c. r. 1.], Nov. —, 1831.  
[Oct. 29, a. 80 y. c. r. 1.]
- Mary, d. Samuel and Eunice (Heald), Sept. 19, 1758.  
p. r. 10.
- Mary, wid. Samuel, and mother of Joseph [old age. c. r. 1.],  
July 22, 1830. [a. 87 y. c. r. 1.]
- Molly [Mary. c. r. 1.], wid. [Capt. p. r. 18.] John [infirmi-  
ties of age. c. r. 1.], Sept. 24, 1832. [a. 78 y. c. r. 1.]
- Ordello B., s. Igal [and Hannah. g. r. 4.], July 31, 1826.  
[a. 9 y. p. r. 18.]
- Patty [d. Capt. John and Mary. g. r. 3.], decline, Oct. 25,  
1833, a. 44 y. c. r. 1.
- Rebecca, d. Samuel [and Mary (Blodgett). p. r. 10.], Aug.  
25, 1802, a. 27 y. p. r. 18.
- Samuel, of Salisbury, h. Anne, Mar. 6, 1698. p. r. 10.
- Samuel, h. Sarah (Webster), Oct. 12, 1714-15. p. r. 10.
- Samuel, h. Abigail (Barnard), Dec. 5, 1729. p. r. 10.
- Samuel, Dea. [h. Eunice (Heald). p. r. 10.], Oct. 27, 1781,  
a. 70 y. p. r. 18.
- Samuel [h. Mary (Blodgett). p. r. 10.], and father of Joseph  
[fell down cellar stairs. p. r. 18.], Dec. 15, 1823. [a.  
85 y. p. r. 18.]
- Sarah, d. Samuel and Eunice (Heald), Sept. 21, 1745.  
p. r. 10.
- Solomon, Dea. [h. Phoebe, and s. Samuel and Eunice (Heald).  
p. r. 10.], Nov. 8, 1816. [a. 56 y. p. r. 18.]
- Solomon, at Mount Morris, N. Y., July 25, 1831.
- , ch. Rebecca, Aug. 16, 1802. p. r. 18.
- , ch. Willis, Aug. 22, 1802. p. r. 18.
- FISK** (Fiske), Asa S., s. David, 2d. and Loyra, May 6, 1823.  
[a. 3 y. 10 m. p. r. 18.]
- Austen, s. Samuel [and Rebecca. g. r. 4.], May 23, 1789.  
[a. 4 y. p. r. 18.]
- Austen, s. Samuel [and Rebekah. g. r. 4.], Sept. 25, 1815.  
[a. 12 y. g. r. 4.]
- Betsy [F. dup.], d. Alexander, June 4, 1819. [a. 1 m. p. r. 18.]
- Chloe [d. Daniel and Huldah. g. r. 4.], cancer, Oct. 22,  
1841, a. 38 y. c. r. 1.
- Cloe, d. Daniel [and Huldah. g. r. 4.], Oct. 21, 1802. [a. 2 y.  
p. r. 18.]
- Daniel, dropsy, Oct. 25, 1842, a. 77 y.
- David, s. Samuel [and Sarah. g. r. 4.], Aug. 14, 1777, a.  
15 y. p. r. 18.

- FISK, Dorcas, d. Simeon [and Dinah. G. R. 4.], Aug. 20, 1793, a. 1 y. P. R. 18.
- Dorcas, wid. Ebenezer, June 18, 1807, a. 85 y. P. R. 18.
- Ebenezer, Feb. 11, 1805, a. 89 y. P. R. 18.
- Ebenezer ["father of Missionary Pliny Fisk," old age. C. R. 1; "an original settler." P. R. 18.], June 9, 1841, a. 92 y.
- Ebenezer, Dea., m., farmer, s. Ebenezer [jr. dup.] and Sarah. cholera morbus, Dec. 25, 1846, a. 61 y. 7 m. 7 d.
- Electy, d. Daniel [and Huldah. G. R. 4.], Sept. 1, 1811. [a. 13 y. P. R. 18.]
- Electy Maria, d. Daniel, Apr. 5, 1815. [a. 2 y. P. R. 18.]
- Esther, unm., teacher, d. David and Lydia, consumption, May 27, 1847, a. 24 y. 6 m. 5 d.
- Fidelia, d. Rufus [and Hannah. G. R. 4.], July 11, 1814. [a. 4 y. G. R. 4.]
- Hannah [Johanna. G. R. 4.], w. Levi [wid. Levi, formerly of New London. P. R. 18; old age. C. R. 1.], Aug. 15, 1841, a. 97 y.
- Hannah E., d. Alexander [and Mary. G. R. 5.], May 10, 1826. [a. 6 y. P. R. 18.]
- Hannah E[lisabeth. C. R. 1.], d. Alexander, Feb. 11, 1829. [a. 2 y. C. R. 1.]
- Hannah [W. P. R. 14.], d. Rufus [and Hannah. G. R. 4; fever. C. R. 1.], Oct. 17, 1840. [a. 17 y. C. R. 1.]
- Henry, s. Samuel, Dec. 23, 1780, a. 3 y. P. R. 18.
- Hervy, s. Samuel [and Rebecca. G. R. 4.], Dec. 25, 1789. [a. 2 y. 9 m. P. R. 18.]
- Johanna, see Fisk, Hannah.
- John, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1819. [a. 24 y. P. R. 18.]
- John G[oodale. dup.], s. Alexander [and Mary. G. R. 5.], May 19, 1826. [a. 10 m. G. R. 5.]
- Lauria [Laura. dup.], d. Rufus [and Hannah. G. R. 4.], Mar. 6, 1815. [a. 1 y. G. R. 4; a. 1 y. 4 m. P. R. 18.]
- Levi, May 6, 1827. [a. 75 y. P. R. 18.]
- Louisa [Lovina. C. R. 1.] Sophia, d. Samuel, jr. [and Mercy. G. R. 3; canker rash. C. R. 1.], Apr. 10, 1831. [a. 2 y. C. R. 1.]
- Maria, d. Daniel [and Huldah. G. R. 4.], Aug. 24, 1811. [a. 2 y. P. R. 18.]
- Maria, d. Daniel and Huldah, Apr. 5, 1815, a. 2 y. G. R. 4.

- Fisk, Maryanna [Mary Ann. dup.], d. Alexander, Apr. 19, 1813. [a. 1 y. P. R. 18.]
- Melinda, d. Samuel [and Rebekah. G. R. 4.], Apr. 5, 1808, a. 19 y. P. R. 18.
- Melinda Wait, d. Francis A[lvarez. P. R. 12.] and Melinda O[phelia. P. R. 12.], inflammation of brain, Jan. 1, 1849, a. 1 y. 1 m. 13 d.
- Moses, s. Simeon [and Dinah. G. R. 4.], Aug. 14, 1802, a. 2 y. P. R. 18.
- Orrin, see Clark, Orrin.
- Orrin, s. Joel, Feb. 7, 1808, a. 1 y. 6 m. P. R. 18.
- Partridge, s. Patridge [bowel complaint. C. R. 1.], Feb. 12, 1832. [a. 32 y. C. R. 1.]
- Philo, s. Samuel, Sept. 23, 1806.
- Philo, s. Samuel [and Rebecca. G. R. 4.], Mar. 24, 1808, a. 1 y. 6 m. P. R. 18.
- Philo, s. David, 2d. and Loyra, Apr. 26, 1816. [a. 5 m. P. R. 18.]
- Philo S., s. David, 2d. and Loyra, Sept. 12, 1827. [a. 1 y. 2 m. P. R. 18.]
- Pliney, s. David, 2d [and Laura. G. R. 5.], Aug. 20, 1836. [a. 8 m. G. R. 5.]
- Pliny, at Beyruit, Syria, Oct. 23, 1825. P. R. 11.
- Poly [Crosby. dup.], d. [w. P. R. 18. and G. R. 4.] Daniel, Dec. 7, 1795. [a. 22 y. P. R. 18.]
- Rebecca, d. Samuel, Oct. 8, 1794. [a. 1 y. 2 m. P. R. 18.]
- Rebecka, b. Upton, wid. Samuel, influenza [found dead. C. R. 1.], Apr. 30, 1849, a. 80 y. [a. 84 y. 2 m. 8 d. in pencil.]
- Rufus ["valuable man." C. R. 1.], s. Ebenezer, jr. [and Sarah (Barnard). P. R. 12; fever. C. R. 1.], Sept. 24, 1840. [a. 59 1-2 y. C. R. 1.]
- Samuel, Mar. 17, 1795, a. 68 y. P. R. 18.
- Samuel, s. Samuel, Sept. 25, 1797. [a. 1 y. P. R. 18.]
- Samuel [disease of leg. C. R. 1.], May 18, 1828. [May 14, a. 69 y. C. R. 1.]
- Sarah, w. Samuel, Dec. 31, 1804, a. 81 y. P. R. 18.
- Sarah (Fiske), w. David [1st. P. R. 18.], Mar. 18, 1814. [a. 38 y. P. R. 18.]
- Sarah [(Barnard). P. R. 12.], w. Ebenezer, jr., Apr. 15, 1816. [a. 62 y. G. R. 4.]
- Sarah E., d. Patridge [and Lydia D. G. R. 4; consumption. C. R. 1.], Oct. 8, 1841. [a. 15 y. C. R. 1.]

FISK, Seth, s. Samuel [and Sarah. G. R. 4.], Aug. 20, 1777, a. 8 y. P. R. 18.

William, s. Daniel [and Huldah. G. R. 4.], May 8, 1808. [a. 1 y. P. R. 18.]

—, ch. Samuel, July 28, 1777. P. R. 18.

—, d. Daniel, June 10, 1795. P. R. 18.

—, s. Samuel, Apr. 12, 1806, a. 1 d. P. R. 18.

—, ch. Daniel [and Huldah. G. R. 4.], Oct. 10, 1811 [stillborn. C. R. 1; 1810. G. R. 4.], a. 1 d. P. R. 18.

—, ch. David [Daniel. P. R. 18.], jr., feebleness, May 4, 1833, a. a few hours. C. R. 1.

—, ch. Alexander, Mar. —, 1835. C. R. 1. [a. 1 d. P. R. 18.]

FLAGG, Jonathan [lungs affected. C. R. 1.], July 2, 1842. [a. 91 y. C. R. 1.]

Patience, wid. Jonathan, old age, bur. Shelburne Falls, d. Mar. 24, 1849, a. 82 y. 11 m.

FORBES (Forbs), Eliza [Forbs. G. R. 1.], wid. Nahum, b. Heath, consumption, Apr. 26, 1848, a. 42 y. 3 m.

FORBUSH, Abijah, m., farmer, b. Upton, s. Samuel and Beulah, inflammation of brain, June 27, 1845, a. 66 y. 1 m. 16 d.

Alfred, s. Abijah [and Sarah. G. R. 1.], Mar. 11, 1825. [a. 2 y. 2 m. 20 d. P. R. 18.]

Catharine, unm., d. Abijah [Abner. dup.] and Sarah, consumption [liver complaint. C. R. 1.], May 11, 1843, a. 28 y. 17 d.

Jane, d. Abner [Abijah. P. R. 18; dropsy. C. R. 1.], Apr. 2, 1842. [a. 15 y. 4 m. 14 d. P. R. 18.]

Rufus, m., botanic physician, s. Abijah and Sarah, consumption, Feb. 27, 1846, a. 25 y. 4 m. 26 d.

FOSTER, Abigail, wid., consumption, Apr. 15, 1830, a. 81 y. C. R. 1. [Apr. 5. P. R. 18.]

Arethusa Lincoln, w. Willard, Nov. 24, 1834. G. R. 5.

David, s. Jeremiah, May 5, 1790. [a. 8 y. P. R. 18.]

Hannah, d. Nathan, —, 1777, a. 5 y. P. R. 18.

Hannah Goss, d. Nathan, July 22, 1777.

Hepsibah, d. Samuel [and Hephzibah. G. R. 4.], Nov. 20, 1803. [a. 4 y. P. R. 18; a. 4 m. G. R. 4.]

Hepsibah, w. Samuel, Feb. 13, 1804. [a. 25 y. P. R. 18.]

Jeremiah, Dec. 17, 1815. [a. 75 y. P. R. 18.]

Jerusha, d. Nathan, July 31, 1777. [a. 9 y. P. R. 18.]

- FOSTER**, Phebe, d. Nathan, July 11, 1777. [a. 3 y. P. R. 18.]  
 Polly, Apr. 20, 1804. P. R. 18.  
 Sam[ue]l, s. Jeremiah, Apr. 24, 1806. [Apr. 22. c. R. 1;  
 Apr. 10, a. 32 y. P. R. 18.]  
 Sarah, w. Jeremiah, Sept. 8, 1809. [a. 63 y. P. R. 18.]  
 —, two chn. Thomas, July 21, 1777. P. R. 18.  
 —, ch. Thomas, July 23, 1777. P. R. 18.  
 —, ch. Jeremiah, Aug. 30, 1777. P. R. 18.  
 —, ch. Jeremiah, July 6, 1779. P. R. 16.
- FOWLER**, Martha [town pauper. c. R. 1.], w. John [con-  
 sumption. c. R. 1.], Jan. 7, 1836. [a. 55 y. c. R. 1.]
- FRENCH**, —, Mr., July 31, 1777. P. R. 18.
- GILBERT**, Dorcas, Oct. 21, 1843, a. 15 y. G. R. 5.  
 Henry, June 10, 1846, a. 15 y. G. R. 5.
- GODDARD**, Sarah, wid. [old age. c. R. 1.], Aug. 18, 1833.  
 [Apr. 18, a. 90 y. c. R. 1.]
- GOLDTHWAIT**, Lucinda [Lurana Hardy, w. Constantine.  
 P. R. 18; of Northbridge. G. R. 3; "home on a visit,"  
 fever. c. R. 1.], Oct. 24, 1838. [a. 29 y. 8 m. 27 d.  
 P. R. 18.]  
 Lurana Hardy, see Goldthwait, Lucinda.
- GOODNO** (Goodnough, Goodnow), Addison [Goodnough.  
 dup.], s. Thomas [and Electa. G. R. 5.], Mar. [Feb.  
 c. R. 1.] 23, 1826. [a. 9 y. P. R. 18.]  
 [Alvin. c. R. 1; Goodnough. dup.], s. Thomas [fits. c. R. 1.],  
 Sept. 21, 1829. [Aug. 3, 1829. dup.; Sept. 20, a. 2 m.  
 P. R. 18.]  
 Carline [Goodnough. dup.], d. Thomas [and Electa. G. R. 5.],  
 Apr. 15, 1826. [Apr. 14, a. 3 y. P. R. 18.]  
 Electy [Goodnough. dup.], d. Thomas, Feb. 22, 1826. [Feb.  
 21, a. 1 m. P. R. 18.]  
 J. B. [Jonas B. Goodnow. c. R. 1.], m., merchant [b. Stirling.  
 in pencil.], bur. Stirling, disease of heart [at Shelburne  
 Falls. P. R. 18.], Jan. 3, 1848, a. 39 y.  
 Rebecca, d. Thomas and Electa, Feb. 21, 1826, a. 4 w. G. R. 5.
- GOODWIN**, Adelia [L. c. R. 1; S. G. R. 5.], w. Benj[amin]  
 F., b. Bernardston, consumption, bur. Shelburne Falls,  
 d. July 1, 1846, a. 22 y.



GOODWIN, [Frederick. G. R. 5.], s. B[enjamin. C. R. 1.] F. and Adelia [S. G. R. 5.], consumption, bur. Shelburne Falls, d. July 31, 1846, a. 1 m. 21 d.

GOULD, Fayette, s. Isaac C. and Betsey, Mar. 12, 1848, a. 1 y. 7 m. G. R. 5.

GRAVES, Elihu, s. James, —, 1773, a. 19 y. P. R. 18.

Elihu, Aug. 8, 1777. P. R. 18.

Noah, "a young child," s. Elisha, Apr. 23, 1775. P. R. 18.

Polly, d. Joshua, Aug. 29, 1802.

—, ch. Mr., Aug. 12, 1777. P. R. 18.

GREEN, Jonathan [lung abscess. C. R. 1.], Sept. 10, 1838. [a. 47 y. 8 m. 7 d. P. R. 18.]

GREY, J., Mar. 1, 1776, a. 32 y. P. R. 18.

GUFFER, —, ch. —, Aug. 15, 1802. C. R. 1.

GUNN, Elijah [s. P., of Montague. P. R. 18.], "a pupil at Franklin Academy and resident of Montague" [at Shelburne Falls. dup.], typhus fever, Oct. 11, 1841, a. 20 y. [a. 21 y. P. R. 18.]

HALE, Isaac, "who lived with Elisha Hinsdale," July 15, 1777. [a. 17 y. P. R. 18.]

HALL, —, ch. Alexis, feebleness, Dec. —, 1837, a. a few days. C. R. 1.

HALLIGAN, Joseph, Sept. 8, 1847, a. 64 y. G. R. 5.

HANSON, Edwin, unm., farmer, b. Deerfield, s. William, consumption, Oct. 1, 1845, a. 27 y. 9 m. 15 d.

HARADON, —, s. John S. and Caroline H., diarrhea, bur. Shelburne Falls, d. Aug. 15, 1846, a. 29 d.

HARDY, Constant[ine] [s. Constantine and Jemima (Brigham). P. R. 7.], at Ashfield, apoplexy, Nov. 13, 1842, a. 77 y. [a. 75 y. 10 m. 3 d. P. R. 18.]

Edward, s. John, Dec. 25, 1832.

Irene, d. John [and Sarah Moody (Stratton). P. R. 7; fever. C. R. 1.], Nov. 7, 1838. [a. 9 y. 9 m. 2 d. P. R. 18.]

Jemima, wid., Mar. 11, 1825, a. 88 y. P. R. 18.

Rachel, unm. [sister of Constantine. dup.; and d. Constantine and Jemima (Brigham). P. R. 7.], b. Westborough, influenza, Jan. 26, 1844, a. 94 y. 10 m. 19 d. [a. 74 y. P. R. 18.]

- HARDY**, [Sally. c. r. 1.], w. Constantine, consumption, July 23, 1841, a. 68 y. [3 m. 5 d. p. r. 18.]
- Sarah, d. Constantine and Sally (Flagg), Apr. 19, 1847. p. r. 7.
- Silas, jr. [s. Silas. p. r. 18.], Apr. 13, 1808, a. 8 y.
- Silas [B., h. Beulah (Forbush). p. r. 7.], drowned, Apr. 24, 1819, "found and buried," June 5, 1819.
- Tabitha, unm., d. Constantine and Jemima (Brigham), Dec. 15, 1841. p. r. 7.
- , d. Constantine [and Sally (Flagg). p. r. 7.], July 28, 1812. [July 22. p. r. 18; a. 12 h. p. r. 7.]
- HART**, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, Mar. 1, 1799. [a. 1 y. p. r. 18.]
- Mary, w. Holloway L., May 10, 1835. [a. 27 y. c. r. 1.]
- Rhoda, spinster, d. Eben[ezer. p. r. 18.], old age, Oct. 30, 1849, a. 74 y. 5 m. 10 d.
- William B., Dec. 15, 1842, a. 40 y. g. r. 2.
- , ch. Eben, Oct. 20, 1803. p. r. 18.
- , inf. ch. Holloway L., May 10, 1835. c. r. 1. [a. 1 d. p. r. 18.]
- HARVEY**, —, ch. Moses, —, 1820. p. r. 18.
- HARWARD**, Hannah, wid. [formerly of Bennington, Vt. p. r. 18.], Aug. 2, 1823. [a. 65 y. p. r. 18.]
- HASKELL**, Ira, s. Roger, June 28, 1811.
- Johanna, d. Roger, July 22, 1782. [a. 1 y. p. r. 18.]
- Johanna, 2d, d. Roger, July 29, 1785. [a. 2 y. p. r. 18.]
- John, s. Roger, Nov. [28. c. r. 1.], 1804. [a. 13 y. p. r. 18.]
- Mehitabel, Mar. 28, 1781, a. abt. 40 y. p. r. 18.
- Mehitabel, see Haskell, Rhoda, 2d.
- Rhoda, d. Roger, Oct. 30, 1808.
- Rhoda, 2d, d. Roger [Mehitabel, d. Roger. p. r. 18.], Jan. 7, 1814.
- Roger, s. Roger, July 29, 1777. p. r. 18.
- Roger, May 7, 1809. [a. 63 y. p. r. 18.]
- , wid. Roger, July 22, 1814.
- HASTINGS**, Sibyl, d. Samuel [and Thank[ful]. g. r. 4.], Feb. 6, 1802, a. 40 y. p. r. 18.
- HATHAWAY**, Benjamin, s. Benjamin, July 30, 1813, a. 4 y. p. r. 18.
- Charity S., d. Benjamin, July 30, 1813, a. 2 y. p. r. 18.

- HAWKS** (Hawk), Austin [Sheldon. G. R. 4.], s. Aaron [and Electa. G. R. 4.], Oct. 11, 1802. [a. 9 m. P. R. 18.]
- Charles G., unm. [b. Charlemont. in pencil.], s. Isaac J. and D., disease of heart [bur. Charlemont. in pencil.], Nov. 3, 1848. [a. 16 y. C. R. 1.]
- Edwin, s. Solomon, ir. [Capt. P. R. 18; and Olive. G. R. 4; erysipelas. C. R. 1.], May 15, 1833. [Apr. 15, a. 12 y. C. R. 1.]
- Elizabeth, d. Abner [and Mary. G. R. 4.], Aug. 20, 1777, a. 11 y. P. R. 18.
- Elizabeth, d. [Ens. P. R. 18.] Moses, Feb. 13, 1814. [a. 41 y. P. R. 18.]
- Elizabeth N., d. Hilkieah and Direxia, Aug. 18, 1838, a. 2 y. 9 m. G. R. 6.
- George S., s. Orlando and Susannah, Oct. 6, 1830, a. 12 y. G. R. 6.
- Hester, d. Abner [and Mary. G. R. 4.], Aug. 23, 1777, a. 20 y. P. R. 18.
- Hilkieah, June 18, 1838, a. 40 y. G. R. 6.
- Huldah, w. Solomon, Jan. 22, 1816. [a. 64 y. P. R. 18; a. 61 y. G. R. 4.]
- J. William, unm., cutler, b. Charlemont, s. Isaac, consumption, Aug. 29, 1847, a. 24 y.
- John, Aug. 1, 1777. P. R. 18.
- John, Nov. 21, 1778. P. R. 16.
- John, s. [Ens. P. R. 18.] Moses, Jan. 30, 1808. [1805. G. R. 4; a. 29 y. P. R. 18.]
- Jonathan, —, 1831, a. 76 y. G. R. 5.
- Joseph, s. Abner, Aug. 11, 1777, a. 9 y. P. R. 18.
- Lovina, d. Moses, Feb. 24, 1828. [a. 47 y. P. R. 18.]
- Lucy B., w. Hilkieah, Mar. 6, 1829, a. 26 y. G. R. 6.
- Lydia, d. Abner, Dec. 14, 1763.
- Mary, d. Orlando and Susanna, Jan. 11, 1832, a. 8 y. G. R. 6.
- Mary (Hawk), see Hawks, Polly.
- Melinda, d. Solomon [and Huldah. G. R. 4.], Sept. 22, 1818. [a. 17 y. P. R. 18.]
- Moses, Ens., June 16, 1806. [a. 70 y. P. R. 18.]
- Polly [Mary. P. R. 18. and C. R. 1.], unm., d. Solomon and H., consumption, Jan. 4, 1844, a. 55 y. 2 m. 23 d.
- [Rhoda. C. R. 1.], wid. [Ens. Moses. G. R. 4; old age. C. R. 1.], Jan. 20, 1834. [a. 88 y. C. R. 1.]
- Solomon [father of Solomon, jr. dup.; "infirmary." C. R. 1.], Dec. 29, 1834. [a. 79 y. C. R. 1.]

**HAYDEN**, —, ch. Samuel, Apr. 25, 1818. P. R. 18.

**HEATON**, Clarissa, d. James, Oct. 28, 1783. [a. 1 m. P. R. 18.]

**HINDS**, John, July 16, 1777. P. R. 18.

Jonathan, Aug. 14, 1777. P. R. 18.

Levi, July 15, 1777. P. R. 18.

**HINSDALE**, Catherine, d. Elisha [and Catherine. G. R. 4.], July 7, 1777. [a. 3 y. P. R. 18.]

Catherine, w. Elisha, and [d. Martin and Patience Severance. P. R. 14.], Apr. 8, 1785, in her 38th y.

Catherine, 2d, d. Elisha [and Catherine. G. R. 4.], Nov. 11, 1796. [a. 19 v. P. R. 18.]

Elisha, s. Elisha [and Catherine. G. R. 4.], Sept. 19, 1794, a. 14 y. P. R. 18.

Elisha, Oct. 25, 1794. [a. 54 y. P. R. 18.]

Elisha, s. Elisha, Sept. 19, 1797.

Hannah, w. John, Feb. 3, 1780, a. 67 y. P. R. 18.

Huldah, wid. Elisha, Dec. 18, 1799, in her 49th y.

**HITCHCOCK**, Alanson [s. Simeon. P. R. 18.], at Shelburne Falls [belonged to Hadley. C. R. 1; Hawley. P. R. 18; fever. C. R. 1.], Oct. 22, 1841. [a. 20 y. C. R. 1.]

Catharine [w. Ethan. P. R. 18.], of Hawley, lung fever, Dec. 13, 1842, a. 71 y. C. R. 1.

Gaius, h. Sarah (Wells), at Waitsfield, Vt., Aug. 12, 1843. P. R. 14.

Relief, d. Gaius, July 1, 1790, a. 2 y. P. R. 18.

**HOLLOWAY**, Sarah, w. William, Feb. 11, 1799, a. 82 y. P. R. 18.

**HOPEWELL**, W[illia]m Henry [b. Greenfield. in pencil.], s. John and Catherine, bur. Shelburne Falls [at Shelburne Falls. P. R. 18.], Oct. 15, 1848, a. 1 y.

**HOPKINS**, Rebeckah, wid., of Ireland, "came over 1777," d. May 16, 1802, a. 90 y. P. R. 18.

**HORNELL**, W[illia]m D., from Williams Coll[ege], drowned, bur. Deerfield, d. May 26, 1810, a. 20 y. P. R. 18.

**HOSLEY**, David, Nov. 13, 1847, a. 68 y. G. R. 5.

Hannah, w. [wid. G. R. 4.] Joseph, Dec. 24, 1804, a. 86 y. P. R. 18.

- HOSLEY**, Joseph, June 29, 1787, a. 78 y. P. R. 18.  
Matilda B., d. Capt. D. and L., Mar. 27, 1846, a. 21 y.  
G. R. 5.  
——, ch. David, —, 1774. P. R. 18. [1775. C. R. 1.]  
——, ch. Mr., Aug. 16, 1777. P. R. 18.
- HUBARD**, Elihu, s. Rev. Robert [and Lucy. G. R. 4.], July 3, 17—. [July 10, 1790, in his 5th y. G. R. 4.]  
Polly [Mary. G. R. 4.], d. Rev. Robert, July 3, 1808. [July 4, a. 22 y. G. R. 4.]  
Robert, Rev. ["1st Pastor of the Church of Christ in this place, at Middletown." G. R. 4.], Nov. 2, 17—. [1788, a. 45 y. G. R. 4.]  
Robert, jr., Rev., s. Rev. Robert, at Canister, N. Y., May 24, 1840. P. R. 11.
- HUMPHREY** (Humphreys), W[illia]m [Humphreys, pauper. C. R. 1.], clothier, b. England, bur. Shelburne Falls, aneurism of aorta, Mar. 10, 1847, a. 37 y.
- HUNTER**, Jane, wid., Jan. 20, 1812, a. 98 y. P. R. 18.  
John, "killed in Shay's Insurrection," Jan. 26, 1787, a. 29 y.  
P. R. 18.  
Martha, Oct. 6, 1807, a. 61 y. P. R. 18.  
——, ch. David, Aug. 16, 1777. P. R. 18.
- HURLBERT**, Electa Jane, tailoress, w. Henry, consumption, Oct. 19, 1848, a. 24 y. 3 m. 6 d.
- JENKINS**, Amanda R. [of Cabotville. C. R. 1.], w. Jacob, b. Ashfield, uterine hemorrhage, bur. Shelburne Falls, d. June 14, 1847, a. 30 y.  
——, ch. Jacob, stillborn, bur. Shelburne Falls, d. June 14, 1847.
- JENNINGS**, Austin, s. Ephraim, Aug. 27, 1803, a. 2 y.  
P. R. 18.
- JOHNSON**, Amey [Anne, 1st. dup.], w. Danford, May 1, 1827. [a. 27 y. P. R. 18.]  
Laura, w. Calvin, Aug. 29, 1840, a. 40 y. C. R. 1. [Apr. 24, P. R. 18.]
- JOINER**, Content, w. [wid. P. R. 18.] William, 2d., and [d. Ebenezer Bardwell P. R. 18; paralysis. C. R. 1.], Oct. 15, 1838. [a. 65 y. C. R. 1.]



- JOINER, Dwight, drowned, July 4, 1824, a. 25 y. P. R. 18.  
 Edward [3d. dup.], June 5, 1814.  
 Mary [wid. P. R. 18.], old age, May 24, 1833, a. 90 y. C. R. 1.
- JONES**, Asael, "very sudden," Feb. —, 1781, a. 38 y. P. R. 18.  
 Benjamin F., s. Franklin [and Antis. G. R. 1.], inflammation  
 of lungs, Oct. 3, 1844, a. 15 y. 2 m. 27 d.  
 David, s. Gurdon [and D. G. R. 2.], Aug. 26, 1819, a. 3 d.  
 P. R. 18.  
 Delia [M. C. R. 1.], unm., school teacher, d. Gurdon [Gor-  
 don. dup.; and Delia. G. R. 2.], typhus fever, Sept. 19,  
 1843, a. 18 y. 9 m. 12 d.  
 Frederic, s. Gurdon [and D. G. R. 2.], Dec. 4, 1831, a. 3 d.  
 P. R. 18.  
 Frederick, s. Gurden, Dec. 5, 1832.  
 Laura, d. Gurden, Nov. 21, 1832.  
 Laura, d. Gurdon [and D. G. R. 2.], Oct. 20, 1833, a. 3 d.  
 P. R. 18.  
 William, s. Franklin [and Antis. G. R. 1.], marasmus, Sept.  
 1, 1848, a. 15 y. 11 d.  
 —, ch. Gurdon, Dec. 5, 1830, a. "few days." C. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Franklin, June 14, 1843, a. "few hours." C. R. 1.
- KELLET**, Samuel, s. John, drowned [at Shelburne Falls.  
 C. R. 1.], bur. Shelburne Falls, d. July 2, 1847, a. 9 y.  
 10 m.
- KELLOGG**, Abigail, see Kellogg, Nabby.  
 David B., s. [Dea. P. R. 18.] Elam [and Betsey (Dole).  
 P. R. 14.], inflammation, Mar. 3, 1840, a. 7 m. C. R. 1.  
 Francis, unm., blacksmith, s. [Dea. P. R. 18.] Elam and  
 Betsy [(Dole). P. R. 11.], drowned, June 21, 1849, a.  
 21 y. 1 m. 1 d.  
 Jacob P[ool. P. R. 18.], m. blacksmith, s. Julia (sic) and  
 Mary, typhus fever, Oct. 6, 1843, a. 50 y. 7 m. 20 d.  
 Julia, (sic) h. Molly, Aug. 4, 1813. [a. 48 y. P. R. 18.]  
 Mary, wid. Julia (sic) [apoplexy. C. R. 1.], Sept. 7, 1833.  
 [a. 63 y. C. R. 1.]  
 Nabby [Abigail. P. R. 18.], d. Julia (sic) and Molly, Nov.  
 10, 1805. [a. 17 y. P. R. 18.]  
 Polly, d. Julia (sic) and Molly, Jan. 6, 1811. [Jan. 11, a. 20 y.  
 P. R. 18.]  
 Rachel, d. Julia (sic) and Molly, Jan. 22, 1803. [a. 9 m.  
 P. R. 18.]

**KELLOGG**, Samuel Otway, s. Julia (sic) and Molly, July 12, 1810. [a. 1 y. p. r. 18.]

**KEMP**, Amasa, May 4, 1799. p. r. 18.

Angenett, d. Lawrence and Mary, inflammation of bowels, July 30, 1845, a. 5 m. 19 d.

Benjamin L., s. Benjamin E. and Mehitabel, June 1, 1849, a. 4 y. g. r. 5.

Dorothy [wid. Capt. Lawrence. g. r. 4.], and mother of Lawrence, Oct. 6, 1820. [a. 82 y. p. r. 18.]

Emma [wid. William. g. r. 4.], hurt, June 30, 1834 [1835. g. r. 4.], a. 77 y. c. r. 1.

Hannah, d. Capt. Lawrence [and Dorothy. g. r. 4.], Feb. 22, 1786. [in her 8th y. g. r. 4.]

Lawrence, Capt. ["first tolling of Bell, at his death." p. r. 18.], father of Lawrence, Oct. 2, 1805. [a. 71 y. p. r. 18.]

Lawrence, Aug. 3, 1821. [a. 45 y. p. r. 18.]

Louisa W., only d. Edmund and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1849, a. 13 y. 9 m. g. r. 3.

Rebecca, d. William [d. wid. Emma. p. r. 18.], Apr. 8, 1825. [a. 40 y. p. r. 18.]

Rebecca, b. Conway, w. Cyrus, spinal disease, Feb. 23, 1844, a. 37 y. 10 m. 15 d.

Sarah W., w. Benjamin E., Apr. 21, 1843, a. 27 y. g. r. 5.

William, Aug. 17, 1806. [a. 51 y. p. r. 18.]

**KEYES**, Lewis [Luther. p. r. 18.] Oscar, b. Shelburne Falls, s. Luther and Rosaline [D. g. r. 5.], bur. Shelburne Falls, d. Mar. 11, 1846, a. 5 m. 7 d.

**KING**, Mary [S. g. r. 5.], d. S[amuel. c. r. 1.] U. and Hariet S., inflammation of throat, bur. Shelburne Falls, d. May 5, 1849, a. 2 y. 8 m. 3 d.

**KINSMAN**, Abigail, "at Mr. Dole's" [consumption. c. r. 1.], Sept. 16, 1839. [a. 29 y. c. r. 1; a. 21 y. p. r. 18.]

Calvin [P. c. r. 1.], consumption, Aug. 30, 1842, a. 26 y.

**LAMB**, Nancy, bur. Colrain, inflammation of lungs, July 29, 1837, a. 30 y. c. r. 1.

**LAMSON**, Allan W., b. Shelburne Falls, s. Ebenezer G. and Polly, whooping cough, bur. Shelburne Falls, d. Sept. 15, 1849, a. 2 m. 20 d.

- LANFAIR**, (Lanfear), Lewis [Lanfear. c. r. 1.], s. Edwin  
[“family temporarily here.” c. r. 1.], ulceration of kidneys, bur. Deerfield, d. June 26, 1847, a. 5 m. 11 d.
- LAWSON** (Losson), Archibald, Jan. 26, 1799, a. 78 y.  
P. R. 18.
- Catherine [Losson. c. r. 1.], wid., Oct. 3, 1802, a. 83 y.  
P. R. 18.
- , ch. Washington, Nov. 6, 1803. P. R. 18.
- LEWIS**, Mary, wid. Reuben, dislocation of neck, June 21,  
1848, a. 78 y. 1 m. 25 d.
- Reuben, m., farmer [“from N. H.” c. r. 1.], b. Tyngsborough,  
s. Reuben and Sarah B., old age, Dec. 5, 1845, a. 82 y.  
5 m. 22 d.
- Sarah, d. Laban, Oct. 13, 1823. [a. 2 y. P. R. 18.]
- LONG**, Aaron [bilious colic. c. r. 1.], Sept. 13, 1829. [a. 65 y.  
C. R. 1.]
- Anna, d. Aaron and Polly, Aug. 2, 1795 [1793. P. R. 8; a. 4 y.  
P. R. 18.]
- Anna, d. Aaron, Aug. 4, 1798, a. 9 y. P. R. 18.
- Claresy, d. William, jr. [and Clarissa. G. R. 2.], May 27,  
1818. [a. 1 y. 7 m. P. R. 18.]
- Clarissa, 2d w. [wid. P. R. 18.] Aaron [consumption. c. r. 1.],  
Mar. 16, 1834. [a. 57 y. C. R. 1; Mar. 10, a. 77 y. G. R. 4.]
- David [Rev. G. R. 2.], May 13, 1831, a. 79 y. P. R. 11.
- [Dolly. C. R. 1.], w. Dea. William [obesity. c. r. 1.], Mar.  
14, 1842. [a. 79 y. C. R. 1.]
- Electa [d. John, sr. P. R. 18.], long sick, Dec. 21, 1835, a.  
42 y. C. R. 1.
- Esther [“oldest in town.” c. r. 1.], b. Medway, wid. Dr.  
John, palsy, May 3, 1844, a. 91 y. 2 m. 21 d.
- Franklin Wayland, s. Stephen [and Lovina. G. R. 1; fits.  
C. R. 1.], Aug. 4, 1831. [a. 2 y. C. R. 1.]
- George Washington, s. Silas, May 2, 1823.
- Hannah, w. Elder [Rev. G. R. 2.] David, Feb. 18, 1816. [a.  
63 y. P. R. 18.]
- Hepsibah, w. John [b. Norton. in pencil.], inflammation of  
lungs, Dec. 8, 1848, a. 79 y. 10 m. 21 d.
- Joel, s. Dr. John and Esther (Haws), Apr. 15, 1785. [a.  
7 d. P. R. 18; a. 7 y. G. R. 4.]
- Joel, s. Aaron and Polly [Mary. G. R. 4.], Apr. 9, 1808.  
[a. 5 y. P. R. 18.]
- Joel, 2d, s. Aaron and Polly, Feb. 5, 1834. P. R. 8.

- LONG, John [h. Mary (Taft). P. R. 8.], Sept. 30, 1797, a. 78 y. P. R. 18.
- John, Dr., "buried with Masonic rites" ["1st Master of Masonic Lodge in Greenfield." P. R. 18.], Jan. 24, 1805. [1804. P. R. 18; a. 57 y. G. R. 4.]
- John, widr., farmer, b. Taunton, s. David and Martha, disease of heart, Dec. 10, 1849, a. 80 y. 17 d. [84 y. C. R. 1.]
- Juliana, d. Stephen and Nancy, Apr. 16, 1815. [a. 23 y. P. R. 18.]
- Laura M., d. Silas, Feb. 20, 1814. [a. 4 y. P. R. 18.]
- Lawson, s. Stephen and Nancy, Oct. 30, 1794. [a. 2 m. P. R. 18.]
- Lewis [A. B. G. R. 4.], s. Dr. John and Esther (Haws), Nov. 20, 1800. [a. 22 y. P. R. 18; a. 28 y. G. R. 4.]
- Lidia Almira, d. David, Esq., July 4, 1826, a. 17 y. P. R. 18.
- Martha, w. David, Mar. 1, 1791, a. 69 y. P. R. 18.
- Mary [(Taft). P. R. 8.], wid. [John. P. R. 8.], Aug. 21, 1801. P. R. 18. [in her 75th y. G. R. 4.]
- Mary, see Long, Polly.
- Melinda, d. Aaron and Polly, Sept. 11, 1845. P. R. 8.
- [Minerva. P. R. 18.], d. John, May 18, 1800. [a. 1 m. 14 d. P. R. 18.]
- Nancy, w. [wid. P. R. 18.] Stephen [lung complaint. C. R. 1.], Jan. 7, 1842. [a. 84 y. C. R. 1.]
- Patty, d. Stephen [and Nancy. G. R. 4.], Aug. 27, 1803, a. 27 y. P. R. 18.
- Peggy, d. Aaron and Polly, Aug. 28, 1835. P. R. 8.
- Polly, d. Aaron and Mary, Oct. 20, 1809. P. R. 8.
- Polly [Mary (Miller). P. R. 8.], 1st w. Aaron, Sept. 20, 1823. [Sept. 22. dup.; a. 56 y. G. R. 4.]
- Robert M., s. Aaron and Polly, Mar. 9, 1839. P. R. 8.
- Stephen, May 23, 1816. [a. 62 y. P. R. 18.]
- Zilpha, w. Dea. William, Aug. 15, 1807, a. 48 y. P. R. 18.
- , inf. ch. John and Luzina (Taylor), Sept. 1, 1832. P. R. 14.
- , inf. ch. John, jr. [and Luzina (Taylor), July 28. P. R. 14.], July —, 1833. C. R. 1. [a. 3 y. P. R. 18.]
- , ch. John, jr., feebleness, June 24, 1834, a. "few hours." C. R. 1.
- LOVERIDGE**, Edward, formerly of Connecticut, Mar. 26, 1804, a. 67 y. P. R. 18.
- Hannah, w. Edward, June 30, 1803, a. 59 y. P. R. 18.
- John [numb palsy. C. R. 1.], Mar. 27, 1831. [a. 63 y. C. R. 1.]

- LOVERIDGE, Polly, d. John, Aug. 15, 1803, a. 7 y. P. R. 18.  
 William [suicide. C. R. 1.], May 24, 1839. [a. 56 y. C. R. 1;  
 a. 60 y. P. R. 18.]  
 —, ch. William, Sept. 28, 1816. P. R. 18.
- LYMAN, Frederick, s. Giles, Aug. 28, 1808.  
 Henry, s. Giles, Aug. 12, 1806.  
 Maria A., d. Giles, Sept. 4, 1801.  
 Mary, d. Giles, July 31, 1796.  
 Sophia, d. Dea. Aaron [and Electa. G. R. 4.], of Charlemont,  
 Apr. 17, 1811. [a. 19 y. P. R. 18.]
- MACOMBER, Jonathan [diabetes. C. R. 1.], Oct. 2, 1839, a.  
 50 y. [47 y. C. R. 1.]
- MANNING, Ephraim I., s. William [and Olive. G. R. 5.],  
 Aug. 9, 1842, a. 5 y. 5 m. C. R. 1. [5 m. 9 d. G. R. 5.]  
 Hannah O., d. William and Olive, July 28, 1840, a. 8 m. 3 d.  
 G. R. 5.  
 Olive, w. William, b. Colrain, consumption, bur. Shelburne  
 Falls, d. July 5, 1844, a. 31 y. 2 m. 18 d.  
 —, s. William [and Olive. G. R. 5.], bur. Shelburne Falls,  
 d. Sept. 8 [18. C. R. 1.], 1843, a. 1 d.
- MARSH, Clarissa, Nov. 6, 1806. P. R. 18.  
 Clarissa, Apr. —, 1818. C. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Eben, Mar. 1, 1801. P. R. 18.
- MARSHALL, Eunice [E. P. R. 18; C. C. R. 1.], d. Rev.  
 Thomas [Baptist minister. C. R. 1.], consumption, Aug.  
 1, 1841, a. 19 y.  
 Thomas, Rev. [Baptist minister. C. R. 1.], consumption, June  
 7, 1842, a. 57 y. [58 y. C. R. 1.]
- MASON, Anna, wid. [Peter. P. R. 18.], Aug. 12, 1818.
- MEAD [Jonathan. P. R. 10.], s. Jonathan and Mary, Oct.  
 7, 1790, a. 7 d. P. R. 18.  
 Mary [(Fellows). P. R. 10.], w. Jonathan, Oct. 1, 1790, a.  
 27 y. P. R. 18.
- MENDALL, Jethro, drowned, Aug. 25, 1810. P. R. 18.
- MERRILL (Morrill), Alanson [s. Joseph. P. R. 18; consump-  
 tion. C. R. 1.], Jan. 1, 1842. [a. 35 y. C. R. 1.]  
 Anna, d. Nathaniel, —, 1773, a. 12 y. 13 d. P. R. 18.



- MERRILL**, David, —, 1786. P. R. 18.  
 Fanny, d. Joseph and Lucinda (Whitney), Jan. 20, 1822.  
 Joseph, m., tavern keeper, b. Deerfield, general dropsy, bur. Shelburne Falls, d. Sept. 29, 1844, a. 71 y. 6 m. 4 d.  
 Lois, b. Buckland, w. Rodolphus, inflammation of lungs, Apr. 9, 1847, a. 57 y. 9 m. [59 3-4 y. C. R. 1.]  
 Melinda, w. James L[loyd. P. R. 18; and d. Samuel and Rebecca Fisk. G. R. 3; diseased limb. C. R. 1.], July 23, 1833. [a. 24 y. C. R. 1; 3 m. 27 d. P. R. 18.]  
 Olive, w. [1st w. dup.] Ira [consumption, July 28. C. R. 1.], July 24, 1830. [a. 21 y. C. R. 1.]  
 Rodolphus, May 18, 1828, a. 27 y. G. R. 5.  
 Rodolphus, widr., farmer, s. Joseph and Lucinda, consumption, bur. Shelburne Falls, d. Nov. 19, 1849, a. 53 y. 3 m. 6 d.  
 Roswell, s. Joseph [deran[ged], May 18. C. R. 1.], May 10, 1829. [a. 27 y. C. R. 1.]  
 Sally, w. John, June 6, 1802. [a. 37 y. P. R. 18.]  
 Thadeus, s. [Capt. P. R. 18.] Thaddeus and Achsah (Severance), Feb. 27, 1815. [a. 1 m. 15 d. P. R. 18.]  
 —, ch. J., —, 1800. P. R. 18.  
 —, ch. —, Oct. 19, 1802. P. R. 18.  
 —, ch. —, July 9, 1804. P. R. 18.  
 —, wid., mother of Joseph, Feb. 5, 1817.  
 —, (Morrill), s. Ann [s. William. P. R. 18.], bowel complaint, bur. Shelburne Falls, d. Sept. 11, 1849, a. 1 m. 11 d.
- MILLER**, Fanny [M. G. R. 5.], w. [d. G. R. 5.] Joseph T., consumption, bur. Shelburne Falls, d. Jan. 14, 1846, a. 28 y. 3 m. 22 d.
- MITCHELL**, Lidia, Sept. 15, 1824, a. 15 y. P. R. 18.
- MOODY**, Lucinda E[benera. G. R. 2.], d. Huldah, wid. [consumption. C. R. 1.], Mar. 15, 1834. [a. 21 y. C. R. 1.]
- MORRILL**, see Merrill.
- MORSE**, Samuel [E. P. R. 18.], s. Jesse, Jan. 1, 1841, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.
- MORTON**, Frederick O., s. Eliphalet and Mary W., Nov. 20, 1836, a. 6 y. 8 m. G. R. 5.
- MUNN** (Mun), Benj[amin], of Deerfield, July 26, 1824. P. R. 18.

MUNN, Charles [E. p. r. 18; Mun. dup.], s. Christopher  
[canker rash. c. r. 1.], Dec. 5, 1830. [a. 3 y. cy r. 1.]

MURDOCK, —, ch. Samuel, Aug. 23, 1777. p. r. 18.

NARRAMORE, Olive [W. Capt. Samuel of Goshen. p. r.  
18.], on a visit, lung complaint, Sept. 7, 1835, a. 68 y.  
c. r. 1. [6 m. 29 d. p. r. 18.]

NASH, Benjamin [Major. g. r. 4.], June 17, 1797, a. 47 y.  
p. r. 18.

Daniel [Ens., formerly of South Hadley. g. r. 4.], Aug. 24,  
1791, a. 85 y. p. r. 18.

—, ch. Silvanus, Aug. 21, 1777. p. r. 18.

—, ch. Silvanus, Aug. 26, 1777. p. r. 18.

NELSON, Lydia A., only d. Austin M. and Phebe F., June  
8, 1849, a. 6 y. g. r. 5.

NEWHALL (Newell), Arad B., s. Nathan and Graty [canker.  
c. r. 1.], Mar. 24, 1831. [a. 10 y. c. r. 1.]

Hannum [Newell. c. r. 1.], s. Nathan and Graty [dysentery.  
c. r. 1.], Apr. 6, 1828. [a. 3 y. c. r. 1.]

Jackson, s. Nathan and Graty [canker. c. r. 1.], Mar. 15,  
1831. [a. 2 y. c. r. 1.]

Levi [Newell. c. r. 1.], s. Asa [fever. c. r. 1.], Apr. 17,  
1828. [a. 68 y. c. r. 1.]

Orson Dexter, s. Nathan and Graty, July 22, 1814. [a. 1 y.  
4 m. p. r. 18.]

—, ch. Phineas, Mar. 20, 1816, a. 9 m. p. r. 18.

—, s. Nathan and Graty, Dec. 2, 1817. [a. 5 d. p. r. 18.]

NEWTON, Dorothy J[emina. c. r. 1.], d. Obed [and Jemima.  
p. r. 14; measles. c. r. 1.], June 22, 1841. [a. 1 y.  
c. r. 1.]

Esther, 2d w. Rodolphus, and [d. Eben and Esther Hart.  
g. r. 2.], May 30, 1826. [a. 29 y. p. r. 18.]

Jemima, w. O[bed. p. r. 14.], at Colrain, Feb. 20, 1841.

Laura [1st. dup.] w. Rodolphus, Jan. 12, 1823. [a. 39 y. 3 m.  
p. r. 18.]

NIMS, Abigail, long speechless [d. Reuben. p. r. 18.], June  
15, 1842, a. 73 y. c. r. 1.

Betsey, w. Joel, Dec. 7, 1812. [in her 28th y. g. r. 4.]

Betsey, d. [Col. p. r. 18.] Elihu and Zilpha, Aug. 16, 1815.  
[a. 1 y. p. r. 18.]

- NIMS, Charity, wid. Daniel, Oct. 14, 1820, a. 85 y.  
 Charles, s. [Capt. P. R. 18.] Joel, s[carlet] fever, Sept. 29, 1842. [a. 22 y. C. R. 1.]  
 Daniel ["an original settler." P. R. 18.], Oct. 14, 1806. [a. 76 y. 8 m. 18 d. P. R. 18.]  
 Deliverance, w. Reuben, Jan. 31, 1813. [a. 72 y. P. R. 18.]  
 Elihu, s. Daniel, Aug. 28, 1777. [Aug. 24, a. 1 y. 5 m. 20 d. P. R. 18.]  
 Elijah, s. Daniel, July 21, 1766.  
 Elizabeth, d. Elijah [and Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], Sept. 14, 1822. [a. 19 y. P. R. 18.]  
 George H[enry. C. R. 1.], b. Colrain, s. Jonathan R. and Louisa H., inflammation of brain, bur. Shelburne Falls, d. July 5, 1849, a. 5 y. 8 m.  
 John, June 29, 1837, a. 40 y. G. R. 5.  
 Reuben [jr. G. R. 4; s. Reuben. P. R. 18.], Oct. 23, 1791. [Oct. 28, in his 27th y. G. R. 4.]  
 Reuben, Nov. 16, 1814. [Nov. 26, a. 74 y. P. R. 18.]  
 Sarah, "the first burial in the Hill Cemetery," w. Reuben, Apr. 4, 1774, a. 35 y. P. R. 18.  
 —, d. —, Apr. 21, 1774.  
 —, ch. John, Dec. 20, 1776, a. 11 m. P. R. 18.  
 —, ch. John, Aug. 26, 1777. P. R. 18.  
 —, ch. Capt. Joel [and Lovina. G. R. 5.], May 31, 1814, a. 1 d. P. R. 18.  
 —, twin chn. [Capt. C. R. 1; Col. P. R. 18.] Elihu and Zilpha, June 3, 1816.
- PACKARD**, Isaac T., s. Rev. Theoph[il]us, Sept. 17, 1820. [a. 16 y. 3 m. 21 d. P. R. 18.]  
 Laura E[mily. C. R. 1.], d. Rev. Theophilus, consumption, June 9, 1838. [a. 22 y. 8 m. 1 d. P. R. 18.]  
 Louisa, d. Rev. Theophilus, consumption, Mar. 10, 1841. [a. 34 3-4 y. C. R. 1.]
- PAINE**, Sarah Jane, d. Zebulon [Samuel. P. R. 18.], Nov. 11, 1827. [a. 7 m. P. R. 18.]  
 Washington [Worthington. P. R. 18.], s. Zebulon [Samuel. P. R. 18.], Nov. 8, 1827. [a. 5 y. P. R. 18.]
- PEASE**, see Pees.
- PEBBLES**, —, ch. Patrick, Sept. 19, 1802. P. R. 18.
- PECK**, Abner [jr. C. R. 1.], s. Abner [liver complaint. C. R. 1.], Feb. 3, 1839. [a. 45 y. C. R. 1.]

- PECK, Abner, palsy, June 4, 1842, a. 83 y.  
 Emily R., w. Benjamin K., May 2, 1849, a. 30 y. G. R. 5.  
 Fanny, unm., d. Abner, jr. [and Rebekah. G. R. 1.], inflammation of brain, June 5, 1844, a. 15 y. 7 m. 17 d.  
 Hannah, d. Abner [and Hannah. G. R. 4.], Nov. 5, 1815.  
 [a. 25 y. P. R. 18.]  
 Hannah, w. Abner [long sick. C. R. 1.], Aug. 21, 1829. [a. 68 y. C. R. 1.]  
 Marshall, s. Peter [and Ardelia. G. R. 3; croup. C. R. 1.], Sept. 22, 1836. [a. 7 y. C. R. 1; 3 y. 3 m. P. R. 18.]  
 Marshall, 2d, s. Peter [and Ardelia. G. R. 3; inflammation of brain. C. R. 1.], Sept. 1, 1839. [a. 2 y. C. R. 1.]  
 —, ch. Gerry, Dec. 20, 1824. P. R. 18.
- PEES (Pease), Jane [Pease. dup.], d. Solomon and Mary, Mar. 19, 1809. [a. 1 m. P. R. 18.]  
 Lovinia [Pease. dup.], d. Solomon and Mary, June 3, 1818.  
 Nancy [Pease. dup.], d. Solomon and Mary, Sept. 27, 1821.  
 [a. 3 d. P. R. 18.]
- PERRY, Emily, d. David and Emily Legro, May 8, 1848. G. R. 5.  
 Isabel, d. David and Emily Legro, May 22, 1848. G. R. 5.  
 John W. S., b. Hancock, N. Y., s. John S. and Sarah W[illiams. G. R. 5.], scarlet fever, Dec. 5, 1849, a. 5 y. 9 m.
- PHINNEY, Roxana, d. David, May 11, 1814.  
 William, s. David, Jan. 4, 1814.  
 —, d. David, July 24, 1800. P. R. 18.  
 —, ch. David, Sept. —, 1804. P. R. 18. [Aug. 20. C. R. 1.]  
 —, ch. —, July —, 1809. P. R. 18.
- PIERCE, Theodore, b. Greenfield, bur. Guilford, Vt. [s Hiram L. P. R. 18.], inflammation of lungs, Mar. 22, 1848, a. 1 y. 4 m. 12 d.
- POOL, Jacob, Lt. [“who died with ye Small Pox in the Continental Service at St. Terrace in Canada in his 36th y.” G. R. 4.], June 30, 1776, a. 30 y.  
 Samuel, s. [Lt. G. R. 4.] Jacob [and Mary. G. R. 4.], May 28, 1777. [a. 4 y. P. R. 18.]  
 Susan, d. Jacob [and Mary. G. R. 4.], Aug. 13, a. 1 y. P. R. 18.
- PORTER, —, ch. wid., —, 1775. P. R. 18.

- POTTER** Benjamin, Feb. 26, 1783, a. 32 y. P. R. 18.  
 Joseph, s. Samuel [and Ellener. G. R. 4.], Dec. 4, 1786, a. 8 y.  
 P. R. 18.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel [and Ellener. G. R. 4.], June 12, 1787, a. 4 y.  
 P. R. 18.
- PRATT**, Addison, s. Dea. Benoni, June 17, 1807. [a. 3 m.  
 P. R. 18.]  
 Anna L[each. G. R. 4.], b. Easton, w. Dea. B[enoni. dup.],  
 influenza, Jan. 24, 1844, a. 94 y. 10 m. 19 d. [a. 68 y.  
 7 m. 16 d. dup.]  
 Phebe E[liza. C. R. 1.], d. Dea. Benoni [consumption. C. R.  
 1.], Sept. 29, 1837. [a. 21 y. C. R. 1.]
- PUFFER**, Lucy Maria, d. Dr. Chenery and Lucy T., Feb.  
 10, 1846, a. 3 y. 2 m. 5 d. G. R. 5.  
 —, ch. Simeon, Aug. 15, 1802, a. 3 y. P. R. 18.
- PULSIFER** (Pulsipher), Stephen L. [Pulsipher, merchant.  
 C. R. 1.], typhus fever, Sept. 22, 1842, a. 25 y.
- RANDALL** (Randal), Anna, w. Benjamin, Sept. 3, 1791, a.  
 46 y. P. R. 18.  
 Benjamin, s. Hubbard, Sept. 7, 1803, a. 3 y. P. R. 18.  
 Benjamin (Randal) ["infirmaty." C. R. 1.], Sept. 9, 1828.  
 [a. 86 3-4 y. C. R. 1.]  
 Cephas, s. Avery, Aug. 25, 1803, a. 2 y. P. R. 18.  
 Eunice (Randal), see Randall, Unice.  
 John (Randal), s. Joseph [Jared. dup. and P. R. 18.], Jan  
 1, 1825. [a. 20 y. P. R. 18.]  
 Lucy (Randal), d. Russel and Lucy, Nov. 1, 1803, a. 3 y.  
 G. R. 6.  
 Unice [Eunice. dup.] (Randal) [w. Benjamin. P. R. 18.],  
 and "mother of Joseph," Oct. 29, 1823. [a. 66 y. P. R. 18.]  
 —, ch. —, Nov. —, 1803. P. R. 18.
- RANKIN**, Charles H., s. Edwin H. and Jane Y., influenza,  
 bur. Shelburne Falls, d. Feb. 14, 1844, a. 6 m. 14 d.  
 Francis W., s. Edwin [H. P. R. 18; and Jane Y. G. R. 5;  
 dropsy. C. R. 1.], Sept. 22, 1842. [a. 4 m. C. R. 1.]  
 Julia L., d. Edwin [H. and Jane Y. G. R. 5; "lately come  
 into town," croup. C. R. 1.], July 26, 1840. [a. 1 y.  
 C. R. 1.]  
 Julius Wellington, s. Edwin H. and Jane Y., convulsions,  
 bur. Shelburne Falls, d. Sept. 19, 1846, a. 5 y. 5 m. 12 d.



- RANSOM**, Amasa, s. Hazael and Zeruiah (Wells), Aug. 25, 1788. [a. 1 y. P. R. 18.]  
 Hubbel, s. Calvin [and Ruby. G. R. 4.], Feb. 6, 1786, a. 2 y. P. R. 18.  
 J., Feb. 22, 1800. C. R. 1.  
 Jabez, jr., s. Jabez and Chloe, Feb. 11, 1799. [1800. G. R. 4; a. 28 y. P. R. 18.]  
 Sarah, d. John [and Susanna. G. R. 4.], Aug. 24, 1785, a. 4 y. P. R. 18.]  
 Sarah, w. Newton, June 10, 1804, a. 84 y. P. R. 18.  
 Sylvester Sage, s. [Lt. G. R. 4.], Elisha [and Irena. G. R. 4.], May 2, 1791, a. 6 m. P. R. 18. [in his 6th y. G. R. 4.]  
 Zerviah, d. Hazael and Zeruiah (Wells), Nov. 5, 1783. [a. 1 y. P. R. 18.]
- RICE**, Jonas, Jan. 21, 1823, a. 76 y. P. R. 18.  
 Martha, w. Jonas, May 1, 1816, a. 65 y. P. R. 18.  
 Sidney, see Rine, **Sidney**.  
 Susan Cordelia, d. Harrison and Eunice, inflammation of lungs, Nov. [13. C. R. 1.], 1849, a. 6 m. 11 d.
- RINE**, Sidney [Rice, "stranger," consumption. C. R. 1.], Jan. 28, 1836, a. 34 y.
- ROOT**, —, d. —, Oct. 13, 1813. P. R. 18.
- RUGG**, —, wid., Nov. —, 1801. P. R. 18.
- RYAN**, Dennis, "an Irishman from Montreal, Canada," July 3, 1797, a. bet. 60 and 70 y. P. R. 18.
- SCOTT**, Experience, wid. [of Wendell. P. R. 18.], Aug. 24, 1828. [July 27, a. 77 y. 10 m. 15 d. P. R. 18.]
- SEAVER**, Eunice, w. Elisha, jr., and d. Moses Chandler, Sept. 21, 1814, in her 37th y. P. R. 14.  
 Nathaniel, s. Elijah, —, 1781, a. 3 y. P. R. 18.  
 Polly, d. Elijah, Apr. 14, 1776, a. 1 y. 6 m. P. R. 18.
- SEVERANCE**, Amanda, d. Capt. Solomon [and Hannah. G. R. 4.], Oct. 12, 1802. [a. 9 y. 3 m. G. R. 4.]  
 Amelia [S. dup.], unm., d. [Dea. P. R. 18.] Asa and Calista, influenza, bur. Shelburne Falls, d. Aug. 28, 1843, a. 18 y. 9 m. 28 d.  
 Aseph, s. Salah [and Hannah (Putnam). P. R. 13.], Oct. 20, 1802.

- SEVERANCE, Asaph, 2d, s. Salah [and Hannah (Putnam). P. R. 13.], July 19, 1806. [1805. P. R. 13.]
- Calvin, s. Salah [and Hannah (Putnam). P. R. 13.], Sept. 29, 1819. [a. 8 y. 5 m. 7 d. P. R. 18.]
- Calvin Chyler, s. Lorenzo and Amanda (Stewart) [fits. C. R. 1.], Mar. 27, 1836. [a. 1-2 y. C. R. 1.]
- Carline, d. Salah, Apr. 17, 1821. [a. 1 y. 9 m. 14 d. P. R. 18.]
- David, s. Martin [jr. and Lucy. G. R. 4.], Sept. 2, 1802. [a. 2 y. G. R. 4.]
- Dianna E., w. [wid. C. R. 1.] Dr. Robert B. [consumption, July 22. C. R. 1.], 1830. [a. 41 y. C. R. 1.]
- Guy, s. Capt. Solomon [and Hannah. G. R. 4.], Oct. 5, 1802. [a. 1 y. G. R. 4.]
- James Hervy, s. Lorenzo and Amanda [C. G. R. 1.], scalded, Feb. 15, 1846, a. 1 y. 4 m. 11 d.
- Joel, s. Martin [jr. and Lucy. G. R. 4.], Jan. 14, 1785. [a. 2 y. G. R. 4.]
- Jonathan, s. Jonathan [and Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], July 4, 1788, a. 5 y. P. R. 18.
- Jonathan H., s. Capt. Solomon [and Hannah. G. R. 4.], Oct. 13, 1802. [a. 3 y. G. R. 4.]
- Joseph, "a tailor, came from Wales, 1706," h. Anna Kellogg, at Montague, —, 1765. P. R. 12.
- Lucy, b. Shutesburv, wid. Martin, influenza, Jan. 10, 1844, a. 81 y. 9 m. 20 d.
- Lydia, w. Joseph [consumption. C. R. 1.], Mar. 24, 1840, a. 72 y. [9 m. P. R. 18.]
- Martin, s. Samuel, Aug. 27, 1803. [a. 2 y. P. R. 18.]
- Martin ["an original settler." P. R. 18; "served in French War, captive at Lake George, sent to France and England." P. R. 13.], d. Apr. 8, 1810. [a. 92 y. 6 m. 28 d. P. R. 18.]
- Martin, m., b. Hinsdale, N. H., farmer, s. Martin, influenza, bur. Shelburne Falls, d. Dec. 29, 1843, a. 88 y. 9 m. 21 d.
- Nathaniel, s. Elijah and Bethiah, Aug. 20, 1781, in his 3d y. G. R. 4.
- Patience, d. Martin [and Patience. P. R. 14.], Aug. 3, 1777, a. 3 y. P. R. 18.
- Patience, d. [w. G. R. 4. and C. R. 1.] Martin, May 25, 1809. [a. 81 y. G. R. 4.]
- Polly, d. Elijah and Bethiah, Apr. 13, 1776, in her 2d y. G. R. 4.

- SEVERANCE, Polly, d. Martin [and Patience. G. R. 4.], Apr. 25, 1785, a. 16 y. P. R. 18.
- Robert B., Dr. [consumption. C. R. 1.], Feb. 10, 1830 [a. 43 y. C. R. 1.]
- Salah [Selah, h. Hannah Putnam of Heath. P. R. 13; "inter. comp." C. R. 1.], Oct. 8, 1832. [a. 61 y. C. R. 1.]
- Sarah [Sally. C. R. 1.], d. Martin [and Patience. G. R. 4.], Oct. 24, 1805. [a. 38 y. P. R. 18.]
- Solomon, s. Capt. Solomon [and Hannah. G. R. 4.], Jan. 21, 1797. [Jan. 1, a. 1 y. 5 m. G. R. 4.]
- Solomon, s. Capt. Solomon [and Hannah. G. R. 4.], Oct. 8, 1802. [a. 5 y. G. R. 4.]
- Solomon, Capt., Nov. 14, 1804. [Nov. 12, in his 44th y. G. R. 4.]
- Submit, d. Martin [infirmities. C. R. 1.], Aug. 6, 183—. [1831, a. 69 y. C. R. 1.]
- Tirzah, d. Martin [jr. and Lucy. G. R. 4.], Sept. 16, 1802. [a. 16 y. P. R. 18.]
- , d. Salah [and Hannah (Putnam). P. R. 13.], Oct. 22, 1809. [a. 1 d. P. R. 18.]
- SHEPARD**, Esther, d. Abel [and Sally. G. R. 4.], May 23, 1804, a. 9 y. P. R. 18.
- Stillman, of Ashfield, "at Mr. Ware's" [decline. C. R. 1.], Feb. 25, 1839. [a. 30 y. C. R. 1.]
- SHERMAN**, —, ch. Mr. [Nov. —. C. R. 1.], 1800. P. R. 18.
- SHERWIN**, Helen E., d. Ezra B. and Eleanor E., July 27, 1844, a. 14 y. G. R. 5.
- Lyman W., s. Ezra B. and Eleanor E., Oct. 21, 1849, a. 6 y. G. R. 5.
- Phebe Fellows, w. Orville, May 4, 1842, a. 28 y. G. R. 5.
- , inf. s. Ezra B. and Eleanor, Dec. 29, 1825. G. R. 5.
- , inf. s. Ezra B. and Eleanor, Oct. 29, 1826. G. R. 5.
- SKINNER**, Aaron, Dea., "moved to Shelburne, May 8, 1773," and d. Aug. 6, 1826, a. 86 y.
- Appleton, widr., farmer, s. Aaron [Appleton. P. R. 18.], inflammation of lungs, Mar. 13, 1844, a. 71 y. 2 m. 9 d.
- Clarissa, d. Jared and Abigail (Nims), Mar. 13, 1786. [a. 6 y. P. R. 18.]
- David, s. Aaron, jr. and Charity, Oct. 26, 1820, a. 20 m. [a. 20 y. G. R. 4.]
- Elias, s. Aaron, July 28, 1777. [a. 5 m. 4 d. P. R. 18.]

- SKINNER, Eunice [Elmira. G. R. 4.], d. Aaron, consumption  
 ["sick 20 years." c. R. 1.], Sept. 19, 1842, a. 40 y.
- Isaac Winter, s. Justin [and Roxanna (Winter). P. R. 19.],  
 Sept. 16, 1811. [a. 4 y. P. R. 18.]
- Joel, s. [Dea. P. R. 18.] Aaron, Sept. 24, 1785. [a. 3 m.  
 P. R. 18.]
- Lucy W. [Lucy W. F. G. R. 1.], w. Edmond, consumption,  
 May 26, 1842, a. 24 y. C. R. 1.
- [Mehitable, w. Dea. P. R. 18.], Aaron, Aug. 16, 1816. [a. 74 y.  
 P. R. 18.]
- Moses W[inter. P. R. 19.], s. Justin [and Roxanna (Winter).  
 P. R. 19.], May 13, 1818.
- Rachel, w. Appleton, pleurisy, May 19 [Aug. 19. G. R. 1.],  
 1843, a. 64 y. 5 m. 18 d.
- , ch. Lt. Jared, July 29, 1777. P. R. 18.
- , s. Aaron, Dec. 1, 1814, a. 1 d. P. R. 18.
- , ch. Appleton, Apr. 30, 1816. P. R. 18.
- SLATE**, Horrace; s. Jonathan, at Deerfield, Apr. 6, 1818.  
 [Julia M. P. R. 18.], d. Clark, dysentery, Sept. 7, 1841, a. 1  
 1-4 y. C. R. 1. [1 m. 16 d. P. R. 18.]
- Nancy [E. C. R. 1.], teacher, b. Deerfield, d. Jonathan [and  
 Nancy. G. R. 2.], consumption, Dec. 28, 1846, a. 27 y.  
 9 m. 17 d.
- SMEAD** (Smeade), Amelia H., d. Elihu [and Elizabeth.  
 G. R. 4.], Mar. 2, 1817. [a. 3 m. 10 d. G. R. 4.]
- Benjamin H. [Benjamin Russell. dup.] (Smeade), s. Oliver  
 [and Rachel. G. R. 1.], Apr. 9, 1825. [a. 6 m. P. R. 18.]
- Chancey, s. Elihu [and Eliza. G. R. 4.], Feb. 22, 1822. [a.  
 14 m. 4 d. G. R. 4.]
- Charlotte, w. Rufus, Sept. 25, 1799, a. 21 y. P. R. 18.
- Edward, m., farmer, s. Elihu and Elizabeth, inflammation  
 of lungs, Apr. 18, 1846, a. 31 y. 29 d.
- Elihu [jr. G. R. 4.], s. Elihu [and Mercy. G. R. 4.], Apr.  
 28, 1814. [in his 18th y. G. R. 4.]
- Elihu [deranged. C. R. 1.], Aug. 31, 1840. [a. 75 y. C. R. 1.]
- Lousia, d. Elihu [and Mercy. G. R. 4.], Aug. 5, 1803. [a. 9  
 m. 4 d. G. R. 4.]
- Lousia, 2d [Sophia L. P. R. 18 and G. R. 4.], d. Elihu [and  
 Mercy. G. R. 4.], Aug. 5, 1810. [in her 4th y. G. R. 4.]
- Lydia [1st. dup.] w. Abner, Sept. 14, 1819. [a. 30 y. P. R.  
 18; 1818. C. R. 1.]
- Mary, w. Oliver, Aug. 17, 1821. [a. 25 y. P. R. 18.]

- SMEAD, Mercy, w. Elihu, Dec. 2, 1813, a. 45 y. P. R. 18.  
 Polly, d. Elihu, July 29, 1803. [a. 13 y. P. R. 18.]  
 Polly, d. Elihu [and Mercy. G. R. 4.], Jan. 23, 1807. [July 29, in her 13th y. G. R. 4; a. 3 y. P. R. 18.]  
 Ralph, s. Elihu [and Mercy. G. R. 4.], Sept. 1, 1803. [in his 3d y. G. R. 4.]  
 Sally, 2d w. Rufus, at Bolton, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1804.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, Oct. —, 1788, a. 3 y. P. R. 18.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, June —, 1795, a. 4 y. P. R. 18.  
 Samuel, May 28, 1809, a. 89 y. P. R. 18.  
 Samuel, s. Rufus, Nov. 14, 1819. [a. 2 m. P. R. 18.]  
 Sophia, d. Elihu [and Mercy. G. R. 4.], Aug. 21, 1803, a. 9 y. P. R. 18.  
 Sophia L., see Smead, Lousia.  
 —, d. Solomon, Apr. 6, 1826. [a. 1 d. P. R. 18.]
- SMITH**, Abigail H. [N. c. R. 1.], d. Lyman H. [and Cloe Linlie. G. R. 1.], Sept. 15, 1836. [1835. c. R. 1.]  
 Beulah, d. Dea. Edward, Aug. 26, 1802, a. 21 y. P. R. 18.  
 Clarissa, "late of Wilmington, Vt.," Sept. 8, 1802. P. R. 18.  
 Cyrus, m., clergyman [Baptist minister. c. R. 1.], b. Wilmington, Vt., s. Azar and Betsey, consumption, bur. Shelburne Falls, d. June [Sept. c. R. 1.] 16, 1844, a. 28 y. 3 m.  
 Levi, s. Moses [and Sarah. G. R. 4.], Sept. 21, 1784, a. 9 y. P. R. 18.  
 Lucretia, d. Charles [and Matilda. G. R. 3; fits. c. R. 1.], Mar. 28, 1835. [a. 8 m. c. R. 1.]  
 Lucy, 1st w. Samuel, June 16, 1801. [a. 30 y. P. R. 18.]  
 Moses, Oct. 27, 1781, a. 48 y. P. R. 18.  
 Royal, s. Rev. Preserved, of Rowe, Sept. 8, 1820, a. 21 y. P. R. 18.  
 Samuel, —, 1801. P. R. 18.  
 Samuel [fits. c. R. 1.], Jan. 31, 1839. [a. 66 y. c. R. 1.]  
 Sarah, wid. [Moses. P. R. 18.], and mother of Samuel, Oct. 30, 1826, a. 84 y. 6 m. [a. 88 y. 6 m. P. R. 18.]  
 Susan Mariah, d. [Rev. c. R. 1.] Cyrus and Dorinda [L. G. R. 5.], dysentery, bur. Shelburne Falls, d. Aug. 24, 1846, a. 1 y. 9 m. 12 d.
- SNOW**, Dorcas, wid., Feb. 19, 1778, a. 79 y. P. R. 18.
- SPEAR**, George N., Aug. 30, 1844, a. 21 y. G. R. 5.
- STARKEY**, Louisa Jane, b. St. John's, N. B., d. Harrey [Harvey. c. R. 1.] and Elizabeth J., inflammation of brain, bur. Shelburne Falls, d. Aug. 1, 1849, a. 9 m.



**STEBBINS**, Orrin, s. Simeon, Aug. 19, 1806, a. 4 y. P. R. 18.  
 —, ch. S., Mar. 18, 1801. P. R. 18.

**STEELE**, Alfred, Aug. 25, 1836, a. 28 y. C. R. 1.  
 —, w. Elijah, June 29, 1818. P. R. 18.  
 —, Mr., Dec. 8, 1819. P. R. 18.  
 —, ch. Levi, Sept. 16, 1822. P. R. 18.  
 —, ch. Alfred [at Shelburne Falls. P. R. 18.], May 24, 1830, a. 1 d. C. R. 1. [1832. G. R. 5.]  
 —, ch. Alfred [and Almira. G. R. 5; at Shelburne Falls. P. R. 18.], June 11, 1831, a. 1 d. C. R. 1.

**STEWART** (Steward, Stuart), Adam, Stuart, s. John, June 23, 1819, a. 35 y.

[Charlotte. P. R. 18.], w. John, jr., Aug. 24, 1827. [a. 52 y. 5 m. 11 d. P. R. 18.]

Clark, s. John, July 31, 1777. P. R. 18.

Electa, d. John, jr., Sept. 14, 1802, a. 2 y. 2 m. P. R. 18.

Electy, d. John, jr., Sept. 13, 1801. [a. 3 m. P. R. 18.]

[Eliza Maria. P. R. 18.] (Steward), d. wid. [d. Ira. P. R. 18.], pauper, consumption, Apr. 24, 1837, a. 10 m. C. R. 1.

Ira, consumption, Oct. 15, 1836, a. 31 y. C. R. 1.

Ira, s. John, jr., —, 1837.

John, Lt., Jan. 8, 1819. [Mar. 9, a. 78 y. P. R. 18.]

John, Jan. —, 1843, a. 73 y. P. R. 18. [Jan. 28, a. 70 y. G. R. 4.]

Lydia, d. John, at Northfield, Dec. 19, 1818, a. 50 y. P. R. 18.

Margaret [Stuart. dup.], 1st, d. Lt. John, July 26, 1777.

Margaret [Stuart. dup.], 2d, d. Lt. John, May 3, 1782.

Rebecca, only d. Robert, Mar. 4, 1803, a. 21 y. P. R. 18.

[Rebeckah. P. R. 18.], w. [Lt. c. R. 1.] John, July 23, 1815 [a. 73 y. P. R. 18.]

Roxana, d. John, jr., Sept. 13, 1802. [Sept. 10. dup.; Sept. 12. P. R. 18.]

—, ch. Adam, Dec. —, 1810. P. R. 18.

— (Stuart), d. —, July 2, 1815.

— (Stuart), ch. John, —, 1815. P. R. 18.

**STILL**, John, "at Danford Johnson's," Mar. 28, 1827. [1821. dup.]

**STRATTON**, Betsey [Whipple. P. R. 18.], d. Eliphalet, Sept. 26, 1825. [a. 34 y. P. R. 14.]

Caleb [formerly of Northfield. P. R. 18.], Feb. 16, 1812. [a. 58 y. P. R. 18.]

STRATTON, Caleb Strong, s. Caleb and Elizabeth (Strong),  
Sept. 12, 1842. P. R. 7.

Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet, Apr. 28, 1795. [a. 7 y. P. R. 18.]

Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet, Sept. 16, 1803. [a. 3 y. P. R. 18.]

Eliphalet, Feb. 14, 1823. [a. 63 y. P. R. 18.]

Elizabeth [(Strong). P. R. 7.], wid. Caleb, Feb. 19, 1814  
[a. 48 y. P. R. 18.]

Elizabeth [bur. Deerfield. C. R. 1.], wid. Eliphalet [apoplexy.  
C. R. 1.], Jan. 22, 1837. [a. 74 y. C. R. 1.]

Hannah, d. Caleb and Elizabeth (Strong), in Ohio, Aug.  
11, 1842. P. R. 7.

Lucian, d. Eliphalet, June 22, 1827, a. 18 y. P. R. 18.

—, ch. Caleb, June 19, 1807. P. R. 18.

—, ch. twin, C., June 18, 1818. C. R. 1.

**STREETER**, Lyman C. [G. G. R. 5.], s. James D[exter. C. R.  
1.] and Elizabeth, measles, bur. Shelburne Falls, d. May  
7, 1849, a. 1 y. 10 d.

**SWAN**, Joseph, Aug. 6, 1803. P. R. 18.

**SWEET**, Henry [jr. dup.], s. Henry [and Elizabeth. G. R. 1.],  
Aug. 28, 1820 [1824. dup.], a. 13 y. 1 m. 16 d. P. R. 18.

Henry, Aug. 14, 1826. [a. 58 y. P. R. 18.]

James P., s. Joseph and Climen<sup>a</sup>, consumption, July 28, 1846,  
a. 15 y. 9 m. 13 d.

Joel, s. Henry, Sept. 20, 1799, a. 2 y. 1 m. 12 d. P. R. 18.

[Mary. C. R. 1.], w. Joshua [palsy. C. R. 1.], Feb. 15, 1836.  
[Jan. 7. dup.; a. 69 y. C. R. 1.]

Melinda, d. Henry, Sept. 10, 1803. [a. 2 y. 1 m. 28d. P. R.  
18.]

Pamelia, d. Henry, Sept. 25, 1803. [a. 3 y. 11 m. 6 d.  
P. R. 18.]

**TABOR**, Lucy Melvina [Melvinia Lucy. C. R. 1.], d. S. J. W.  
[Dr. Stephen J. W. C. R. 1.] and L. Melvina, inflammation  
of brain, bur. Shelburne Falls, d. June 14, 1847, a. 1 y.  
10 m. 14 d.

Melvinia L., w. Dr. Stephen J. W., b. Hawley, erysipelas,  
bur. Ashfield, d. Aug. 11, 1845, a. 19 y. 6 d.

Melvinia Lucy, see Tabor, Lucy Melvina.

—, s. Dr. S[tephen. C. R. 1.] J. W. and Melvina L., bur.  
Shelburne Falls, d. Jan. 1, 1844, a. 1 d.

**TAFT**, Amasa, July 19, 1777. P. R. 18.

TAFT, Betsey, d. James, July 16, 1777. P. R. 18.  
[Esther. P. R. 18.], w. Eli [and mother of Ward A. dup.],  
Nov. 22, 1817. [a. 50 y. P. R. 18.]

**TAINTOR** (Tainter), Hariet Emeline (Tainter), unm., d.  
Charles and Phebe H. (Wells), consumption, Oct. 18,  
1847, a. 35 y. 1 m. 16 d.

Henry A. [G. C. R. 1.], s. Charles and Phebe H. (Wells)  
[dropsy. C. R. 1.], Oct. 26, 1832. [a. 1 y. C. R. 1.]

Mary H., d. Charles and Phebe H. (Wells), consumption,  
Nov. 17, 1842. [Nov. 18, a. 31 y. C. R. 1.]

Phebe H. (Tainter), w. Charles, consumption, June 5, 1848,  
a. 62 y. 3 m. 22 d.

**TAYLOR**, Aaron, of Montague, Feb. 21, 1823, a. 53 y.  
P. R. 18.

Elias, m., farmer, s. John, consumption, Jan. 10, 1849, a. 63  
y. 6 m. 16 d.

John, "one of the first settlers," Mar. 8, 1799, a. 77 y.  
P. R. 18.

John [old age. C. R. 1.], Apr. 22, 1828. [a. 70 y. C. R. 1;  
a. 75 y. P. R. 18.]

Lorinda [d. Elias and Lorinda. G. R. 2.], liver complaint,  
May 13, 1835, a. 15 y. C. R. 1.

Lydia, d. Zeeb and Lydia, Dec. 22, 1780. P. R. 19.

Mary, d. [w. P. R. 18. and P. R. 19.] John, June 22, 1792.  
[a. 43 y. P. R. 18.]

Mary, w. John, June 21, 1796, a. 68 y. P. R. 18.

Quartus, s. Luke and Elizabeth (Nims), June 10, 1786. [a.  
17 d. P. R. 18.]

Rebecca, of Buckland, fever, Nov. 10, 1842, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.

Sarah [Sally. P. R. 18.], d. John [and Mary (Woodward).  
P. R. 19.], Apr. 8, 1816. [1806. P. R. 18. and P. R. 19.]

Sarah, wid., mother of Elias, Jan. 19, 1825.

[Sarah, wid. P. R. 18.], w. John, Feb. 23, 1825. [a. 80 y.  
P. R. 18.]

Stephen, Esq., June 11, 1823. [a. 61 y. P. R. 18. and G. R. 4.]

—, ch. John, bur. Deerfield, bet. 1760 and 1766. P. R. 18.

—, d. John [and Mary (Woodward). P. R. 19.], stillborn,  
May 7, 1792. P. R. 18.

**TENNENT**, —, ch. S., Oct. 9, 1799. P. R. 18.

**TENNEY** (Tinney), Austin (Tinney), s. Elijah, Feb. 28, 1815.  
[a. 1 m. P. R. 18.]

TENNEY, Austin, s. Elijah, —, 1819, a. 4 y. P. R. 18.

Lyman (Tinney), s. Elijah, Apr. 16, 1817. [a. 4 m. P. R. 18.]

—, ch. —, Sept. 26, 1802. P. R. 18.

—, wid., —, 1818. P. R. 18.

THAYER, Ida Marian, d. G. P. and Lucy, Dec. 1, 1834, a. 5 m. 2 d. G. R. 5.

Mary Eliza, unm., seamstress, b. Conway, d. Edward and Betsy, typhus fever, bur. Conway, d. ["at the Falls." c. R. 1.] May 22 [23. c. R. 1.], 1844, a. 19 y. 4 m. 2 d.

THOMPSON, —, ch. —, Aug. 30, 1777. P. R. 18.

TIRRILL, Hannah, wid. Dea. I., of Abington, Feb. 26, 1826, a. 77 y. 4 m. 9 d. P. R. 18.

[Israel. P. R. 18.], Dea. [of Abington. P. R. 18.], father-in-law of Walter Wells, Sept. 18, 1823. [a. 78 y. 1 m. 11 d. P. R. 18.]

TOBEY, Silas, s. Timothy [and Mary. G. R. 4.], Mar. 27, 1785, a. 2 y. P. R. 18.

TOWNSLEY, Dan [jr., consumption. c. R. 1.], Oct. 16, 1831. [a. 37 y. c. R. 1.]

Francis [Frances. c. R. 1.] E., d. Gad [and Charlotte. G. R. 5; dysentery. c. R. 1.], Sept. 13, 1837. [a. 1 y. c. R. 1.]

Frederick A., m., printer, b. Columbia, Me., s. Dan and Eliza, consumption ["at the falls." c. R. 1.], May 21, 1844, a. 22 y. 26 d.

Sarah, Sept. 29, 1849, a. 44 y. G. R. 5.

William L. [J. G. R. 5; M. P. R. 18.], s. Gad [and Charlotte. G. R. 5; dysentery. c. R. 1.], Oct. 11, 1839. [a. 11 m. c. R. 1.]

TUBBS, —, ch. Joseph, July 26, 1777. P. R. 18.

—, ch. Joseph, Aug. 30, 1777. P. R. 18.

UPTON, Emerson [bur. Charlemont, fever. c. R. 1; s. Jedediah. P. R. 14.], Mar. 31, 1831. [a. 14 y. c. R. 1.]

Fidelia Elvira, unm. [b. Charlemont. in pencil.], d. [Nehemiah. P. R. 18.] N. and P., consumption, July 29, 1847, a. 16 y.

Susanna B., w. Joseph F., May 25, 1845, a. 44 y. G. R. 5.

WARREN, Josiah, Dec. 30, 1814, a. 22 y. P. R. 18.

—, ch. Isaac, Feb. 15, 1803. P. R. 18.

- WATSON**, Alomanzer, s. James [and Sarah. G. R. 4.], Sept. 6, 1803, a. 10 m. P. R. 18.
- Alonzo, s. Lt. James [and Sarah. G. R. 4.], Aug. 27, 1803, a. 5 y. P. R. 18.
- Hannah [d. John of Colrain. N. R. 1.], Mar. 6, 1814. P. R. 18. [in her 16th y. N. R. 1.]
- WELLS**, Charles, s. [Capt. P. R. 18.] Walter [and Abigail. G. R. 4.], Oct. 8, 1815. [a. 7 m. P. R. 18.]
- David, Col. [Dea. P. R. 18.], Jan. 10, 1814. [a. 91 y. P. R. 18.]
- David [jr. G. R. 4; s. David and Mary (Taintor). P. R. 11.], May 23, 1816, a. 66 y.
- Deliverance, d. Capt. John [and Tamar. G. R. 4.], June 21, 1790, a. 17 y. P. R. 18.
- Deliverance, d. John, jr. [and Mehetabel. G. R. 4.], Aug. 17, 1794. [a. 2 m. 9 d. P. R. 18.]
- Eli, s. John, Sept. 13, 1772. [a. 3 y. P. R. 18.]
- George, s. [Capt. dup.] William and Prudence, Feb. 7, 1810.
- George, Apr. 2, 1819. P. R. 18.
- George I., see Bordwell, George Wells.
- Israel, widr., farmer, s. David, b. Connecticut, paralysis, Jan. 24, 1849, a. 87 y. 10 m. 9 d.
- Jane ["last of family." c. R. 1; d. Lt. John. P. R. 18; inflammation, Dec. 26. c. R. 1.], Dec. 28, 1836. [a. 34 y. c. R. 1.]
- John, Lt., Mar. 2, 1827. [a. 63 y. P. R. 18.]
- Mahitabel, d. John, jr., Oct. 3, 1817. [a. 29 y. 6 m. P. R. 18.]
- Mary, w. [wid. P. R. 18.] Col David [and mother of William. dup.], Dec. 10, 1815. [a. 89 y. P. R. 18.]
- Patience, oldest d. Major [David and Mary Taintor. P. R. 11.], bur. Greenfield, d. [Aug. 26. G. R. 4.], 1775, a. 23 y. P. R. 18.
- Phebe, d. David [and Phebe H. G. R. 4.], Feb. 6, 1785, a. 1 y. P. R. 18.
- Phebe [H. G. R. 4.], w. David, jr., Mar. 21, 1786, a. 46 y. P. R. 18.
- Polly, July 16, 1777. P. R. 18.
- Ruth [wid. David, jr. G. R. 4; fits. c. R. 1.], July 16, 1840. [a. 85 y. c. R. 1.]
- William, s. John, jr., Apr. 18, 1773. P. R. 18.
- William [Capt. c. R. 1.], m., farmer, s. David, b. Colchester, Ct., disease of bladder, July 11, 1848, a. 81 y. 5 m. 14 d.
- , w. Israel, June 28, 1810. P. R. 18.



**WHALING**, Mary, w. —, and d. Archibald Lawson, Jan. 11, 1776, a. 23 y. 6 m. P. R. 18.

**WHEELER**, Henry, s. Ephraim, Aug. 1, 1803, a. 3 y. P. R. 18.

—, ch. Ephraim, Nov. 15, 1803. P. R. 18.

**WHITCOMB**, Sarah, wid., formerly of Littleton, Feb. 20, 1801, a. 83 y. P. R. 18.

**WHITNEY**, Abigal, d. Joseph and Abiga [Abigail (Barnard)]. P. R. 14.], Aug. 3, 1786.

[Abigail. P. R. 18.], w. Joseph, Dec. [Apr. P. R. 14.] 27, 181— [1813. C. R. 1; a. 63 y. P. R. 18.]

Betsey, d. Joseph and Abiga [Abigail (Barnard)]. P. R. 14.], Jan. 5, 181—. [1814, a. 19 y. P. R. 18.]

Hannah, w. Joseph, and [d. Moses and Anna Chandler. P. R. 14.], Apr. 2, 1788, a. 67 y. P. R. 18.

Hannah, d. Joseph [and Hannah. G. R. 4.], May 4, 1788, a. 24 y. P. R. 18.

Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail (Barnard), June 11, 1787. P. R. 14.

Joseph, Apr. 7, 1796, a. 80 y. P. R. 18.

Joseph [jr., h. Abigail. P. R. 14.], Dec. 29, 1813. [a. 66 y. P. R. 18.]

Lura Flavilla, b. Shelburne Falls, d. Sylvester N. and Flavilla, remittent fever, bur. Shelburne Falls, d. Apr. 1, 1846, a. 2 y. 1 m. 5 d.

William D. [J. C. R. 1.], s. J. B. and Lucinda [B. G. R. 5.], inflammation of lungs, bur. Shelburne Falls, d. Jan. 12, 1848, a. 1 y. 4 m. 16 d.

**WILCOX**, C[onstantine. dup.] Hardy, unm., farmer, b. Colrain, s. Abraham and Lorinda, consumption, Mar. 5, 1849, a. 21 y. 10 m. 21 d.

D[aniel. C. R. 1; Capt., of Colrain. N. R. 1; fits. C. R. 1.], Feb. 9, 1839, a. 87 y. [88 y. C. R. 1.]

Mary Lorinda [Lucinda. C. R. 1.], d. Abram and Lorinda [(Hardy). P. R. 7.], dysentery, Sept. 25, 1848, a. 1 y. 2 m. 22 d.

Sarah A[bigail. P. R. 7.], b. Shelburne Falls, d. Abraham and Lorrinda [(Hardy). P. R. 7.], inflammation of lungs, bur. Shelburne Falls, d. Jan. 7, 1845, a. 2 y. 5 m. 24 d. [a. 31 1-2 y. C. R. 1.]

**WILDER**, Daniel Witherbee, h. Elizabeth Barnard, and d. Aholiab, of Shutesbury, and Catherine, at Waitsfield, Vt., —, 1833. P. R. 11.

Electa, d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Barnard), Dec. 4, 1848. P. R. 11.

Elizabeth, w. Daniel, and d. John and Ruth Barnard, Nov. 28, 1809. P. R. 11.

Enos, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Barnard), June 19, 1810. P. R. 11.

Francis, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Barnard), Apr. 27, 1839. P. R. 11.

—, ch. Samuel, —, 1823. P. R. 18.

—, inf. s. Joshua, fits, Feb. 23, 1835, a. 2 y. C. R. 1. [a. 14 d. P. R. 18.]

**WILLIAMS**, Charles, unm., farmer, b. Deerfield, s. Drury [and Lucy M. G. R. 3.], inflammation of brain, Jan. 27, 1844, a. 16 y. 1 m. 4 d.

Drury, Feb. 23, 1849, a. 52 y. 11 m. G. R. 3.

**WILLIS**, —, ch. Samuel, Aug. 18, 1777. P. R. 18.

**WILSON** (Willson), Agnes, w. Lt. Samuel, Aug. 13, 1777, in her 42d y. G. R. 7.

Agnes, wid. Robert, Mar. 25, 1811, a. 83 y. P. R. 18.

Clara Isabella [Isabella. C. C. R. 1.] (Willson), b. Ashfield, d. [Dr. C. R. 1.] Milo and Mary R., inflammation of brain, bur. Shelburne Falls, d. Nov. 12, 1845, a. 2 y. 7 m. 25 d.

David, Apr. 21, 1815. [a. 36 y. G. R. 4.]

Electa, d. Thomas [and Jean. G. R. 4.], Feb. 19, 1800. [a. 2 y. P. R. 18.]

Francis H. (Willson), s. I. C[lark. C. R. 1.] and Clarissa, laryngitis, Nov. 4, 1847, a. 7 y. 10 m. 23 d.

Hervey [Henry. P. R. 18.], s. David and Julia (Taylor), Mar. 6, 1835. [a. 1 m. 14 d. P. R. 18.]

Isabella C., see Wilson, Clara Isabella.

James, Lt. [b. Ireland, s. Dea. James and Margaret. P. R. 14.], Aug. 4, 1777. P. R. 18.

James, jr. [s. Lt. James. P. R. 18.], Aug. 10, 1823. [a. 34 y. P. R. 18.]

James (Willson) [Dea. C. R. 1.], m., farmer, b. Colrain, bur. Colrain, d. Apr. 5, 1847, a. 69 y. [68 y. C. R. 1.]

Jonathan, s. James, Nov. 9, 1809. [a. 3 y. P. R. 18.]

- WILSON, Julia E., d. David and Julia (Taylor), inflammation of bowels, Nov. 25, 1842. [a. 3 y. 5 m. G. R. 4.]
- Mary, d. Thomas [and Jean. G. R. 4.], Sept. 29, 1789. [a. 3 y. P. R. 18.]
- Nancy, d. Thomas [and Jean. G. R. 4.], Sept. 13, 1802. [a. 1 y. P. R. 18.]
- Peter M., s. John Thompson and Sally (Mason), July 22, 1813. [a. 2 y. P. R. 18.]
- Reuel Parmenter, s. David [fever. C. R. 1.], Feb. 18, 1832. [a. 18 y. C. R. 1.]
- Robert, Lt. ["an original settler." P. R. 18.], abt. Feb. 19, 1807. [July 19, 1807, a. 78 y. P. R. 18.]
- Sally, w. James [John. P. R. 18.], May 17, 1808.
- Sally, w. John, —, 1808. P. R. 18.
- Samuel [Lt. G. R. 7.], Dec. —, 1780, a. 44 y. P. R. 18. [June 9. G. R. 7.]
- Sarah, w. Lt. Samuel, Oct. 30, 1766, in her 26th y. G. R. 7.
- Sarah, d. [Capt. P. R. 18.] John Thompson and Sally (Mason), Apr. 6, 1821.
- [w. James. P. R. 14.], Aug. 6, 1777. P. R. 18.
- , ch. Samuel, Aug. 9, 1777. P. R. 18.
- , Mrs., Aug. 14, 1777. P. R. 18.
- , ch. David, Dec. 31, 1814. [a. 4 d. P. R. 18.]
- , ch. Chester, Jan. 7, 1818. [a. 4 d. P. R. 18.]
- , ch. Chester, Jan. 7, 1819. P. R. 18.
- , ch. Jonathan F., Apr. 6, 1820. P. R. 18.
- , s. David [and Julia. G. R. 4; feebleness. C. R. 1.], Jan. 15, 1832. [a. "few hours." C. R. 1.]
- , d. David and Julia, convulsions, Oct. 16 [15. C. R. 1.], 1845, a. 1 d.
- WINSLOW**, Elizabeth, w. Capt. Peleg, Mar. 12, 1807, a. 64 y. P. R. 18.
- WINTER**, Daniel, s. Jesse [and Dorothy. G. R. 4.], Apr. 12, 1793, a. 10 y. P. R. 18.
- Isaac, s. Jesse and Rachel, of Shutesbury, Feb. 16, 1795, a. 3 y. 9 m. 24 d. P. R. 18.
- Keziah, wid., mother of Isaac, Nov. 15, 18— [1821. P. R. 18.], a. 89 y.
- Moses, Apr. 22, 1799, a. 75 y. P. R. 18.
- WITHERELL**, Melinda, lived with Thomas Dodge, killed by a ram, Dec. 20, 1805, a. 12 y. P. R. 18.

**WOOD**, Charles, s. Simeon, Mar. 11, 1813. [a. 1 y. P. R. 18.]  
 George, s. Simeon, June 18, 1819. [a. 1 m. P. R. 18.]  
 —, d. —, —, 1786. P. R. 18.

**WOODARD** (Woodward), Hannah, see Woodard, Samuel.  
 Joseph [Woodward. G. R. 4.], Mar. 13, 1814. [a. 47 y.  
 P. R. 18.]

Mary [wid. Joseph. P. R. 18.], Sept. 3, 1820. [a. 68 y. P. R. 18.]  
 Samuel [Hannah. P. R. 18; Woodward. G. R. 4.], May 14,  
 1826. [a. 36 y. P. R. 18.]  
 —, ch. Samuel, Nov. 24, 1817. [a. 5 d. P. R. 18.]

**WORTHINGTON**, Asa, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Wells),  
 Aug. 18, 1754. P. R. 14.

David, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Wells), July 29, 1754.  
 P. R. 14.

[Elizabeth. P. R. 18.], wid. Samuel, Mar. 5, 1813.

Samuel, s. Daniel, of Colchester, —, 1790. P. R. 14.

Samuel, Dec. 27, 1811.

**WRIGHT**, Elenora [Elvira P. G. R. 1.], d. Nathan [and  
 Sarah. G. R. 1.], suddenly, June 3, 1836, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.  
 [Sarah, w. Nathan, inflammation. C. R. 1.], May 20, 1834.  
 [a. 43 y. C. R. 1.]

Sarah P., d. Nathan and Sally [Sarah. G. R. 1.], Mar. 17,  
 1825. [a. 1 y. 9 m. P. R. 18.]

## SURNAMEs MISSING

—, Melinda, "a child living with Samuel Dodge," Dec.  
 27, 1805. C. R. 1.

—, —, ch. —, "living at Charles Taintor's," May 12,  
 1823. P. R. 18.

## NEGROES

**FINEMER**, Romulus, "colored," s. Romulus [and Rozannah.  
 G. R. 4.], Oct. 26, 1789, a. 2 y. P. R. 18.

**PRINCE**, "an aged colored man" [very sudden death. C. R. 1.],  
 Apr. 3, 1780. P. R. 18.

**WAY**, Rachel, "coloured" [Indian woman. C. R. 1.], servant,  
 b. Dighton, w. Ralph, cancer of stomach [old age. C. R.  
 1.], July 10, 1843, a. 91 y. [a. 88 y. dup.]

**YOUNG**, Peter, "a coloured man" ["slave once, pauper." C. R. 1.], widr., farmer, b. Connecticut, old age, May 10, 1848, a. abt. 90 y.

——, ch. Peter, "colored," May 29, 1804, a. 1 y. 2 m. P. R. 18.









**For Reference**

**Not to be taken**

**from this library**



*not to circulate*

MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY



a32874000524686b



